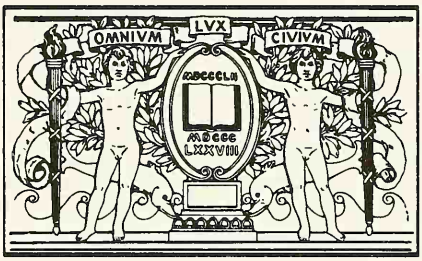

BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://www.archive.org/details/ketchamketchumfa00chan

THE KETCHAM KETCHUM FAMILY in AMERICA

1635-1991

Descendants of
Nathaniel Ketcham of Huntington, Long Island
and of Nathaniel Ketchum of
Norwalk, Connecticut

by

Dorothy Jane Chance

GATEWAY PRESS, INC.
Baltimore 1991

CS71
.K4
1991X

Copyright © 1991 by Dorothy Jane Chance

All rights reserved. Permission to reproduce
in any form must be secured from the author.

Please direct all correspondence and book orders to:
Dorothy Jane Chance
18504 Wellesley Court
Sonoma, CA 95476

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number 91-71266

Published for the author by
Gateway Press, Inc.
1001 N. Calvert Street
Baltimore, MD 21202

Printed in the United States of America

To:

Helen Davison Fleming,
Mary Louise Clark Reedy

Participants in this venture.

CONTENTS

		Page
	Introduction	ix
I.	GENERATION I Edward Ketcham, Progenitor	1
II.	GENERATION II Lines of Descent	3
III.	GENERATION III Lines of Descent	11
IV.	GENERATION IV Lines of Descent	16
V.	GENERATION V Clarksburg, Massachusetts Clarks Lines of Descent, Generation V	21 25
VI.	GENERATION VI Lines of Descent	32
VII.	GENERATION VII Lines of Descent	47
VIII.	GENERATION VIII Lines of Descent	70
IX.	GENERATION IX Lines of Descent	98
X.	GENERATION X Lines of Descent	125
XI.	GENERATION XI Lines of Descent	143
XII.	ADDENDUM	150
XIII.	BIBLIOGRAPHY	158
XIV.	ABREVIATIONS	163

XV. INDEX
Surnames other than Clark or Ketchum 164
Surname Clark 186
Surname Ketcham-Ketchum 187

INTRODUCTION

The Great Migration from England, which started in 1630, brought Edward Ketcham to Ipswich, Massachusetts Bay Colony by 1635. Edward, considered to be the progenitor of the those named Ketcham, Ketchum or Catchum, was known to have been in Cambridge, England from 1619 until 1628. We do not know about his life there nor do we know if he migrated for economic or religious reasons. When he emigrated, he was about forty-five years old, and he brought his family. Once in New England, he moved about, leaving Massachusetts Bay Colony within five years for Southold, Long Island. There he remarried and fathered another family. He was in Stratford, Connecticut when he died in 1655. Three of his sons remained on Long Island while one son settled in Norwalk, Connecticut. The Ketchum families I have endeavored to follow were those of the north; New York, Connecticut, Massachusetts and Vermont. After the Revolutionary War, the Ketchums moved into Ohio, Indiana, Michigan, Illinois, and Canada. The impetus for this genealogy was a search for my ancestor, Nathaniel Wilson Ketchum, who was born in Massachusetts in 1814. He was in New York in 1818; Ohio by 1830 and in Illinois by 1839. He seemed to have inherited the wandering traits of Edward Ketcham. In my quest, I have found it particularly rewarding to know how many of the Ketchum descendants have documented their families and have been willing to share their knowledge. I thank them for their help. All of us are indebted to the late Marianne Oberton Ketchum of Genoa, New York. Her unpublished work, compiled in collaboration with the late Mildred Ketchum Rice, is in the Newberry Library in Chicago.

Dorothy Jane Chance

March 1991

GENERATION
I

1. EDWARD(1) KETCHAM, considered to be the progenitor of the Ketcham/Ketchum family in America, was born about 1590 in England. He died in 1655 in Stratford, New Haven Colony, Connecticut. He left a will which has been ravaged by time. The fragment that can be read mentions his wife, Sarah; son, John and daughters. Inventory was taken June 19, 1655. He signed his will "Edward Catcham." Edward was said to have been a man of pleasing countenance and of ready speech. He appeared to have been a wanderer, moving from parish to parish in Cambridge, and from place to place in America. The earliest record of Edward was of his marriage to Mary Hall on August 22, 1619 in the Church of St. Andrew the Great in Cambridge, England. While he was from Cambridge, he was not born there. There is no other record of him from the time of the baptism of his daughter, Ann, in 1628 in Cambridge until his emigration to New England in 1635. No further record of Mary Hall has been found. Edward was declared a freeman in Ipswich, Massachusetts Bay Colony on March 9, 1636/7 and a proprietor in 1638. He signed a petition of remonstrance against the removal of John Winthrop the Younger on June 21, 1637. On March 3, 1639/40 he appeared at General Court to have his daughter, Hester, freed from the bondage of John Woolridge "on account of his bad conduct." He was recorded as a cattle owner June 30, 1639. In 1640 he sold his Ipswich land to Samuel Boardman. Edward was found next in Southold, the oldest town on Long Island. Records of December, 1653 speak of "that parcel of badd meadow lying in the creek going toward Hoggneck beginning from the meadow of Edward Ketcham." Purchased on August 8, 1654, of Ensign Alex Bryen of Mitford, were all of the accommodations which were Edward Ketchum's of Southold. We assume that he married his second wife, Sarah, in Southold. Sarah was daughter of Christopher Salmon of St. Botolph's

GENERATION I

Parish in London. She was sister of William Salmon of Southold and of Elizabeth Salmon who, in 1638, married Thomas Curtis of Wethersfield, Connecticut. William Salmon, age 25, was transported to St. Christophers in the "Matthew" of London on May 21, 1635, per warrant from the Earle of Carlisle. Edward Ketcham testified that he witnessed an oral agreement between his brother, William Salmon, and Henry Whitney, Thomas Benedict and Matthew Sunderland on ownership of this new land called Hashamommock, part of the township of Southold. After Edward's death, Sarah married Widower Henry Whitney. Henry was born in England about 1620 and died about 1673. In his will of June 5, 1672, he bequeathed "unto my beloved wife" the home lot and dwelling house during her widowhood and "her waring Apparell and Linning". On June 11, 1660 Henry filed a complaint in the Huntington, Long Island court against Joseph Whitman for stealing his daughter's affections contrary to her mothers mind and of using unlawful means to obtain his daughter's love. "Sara Cecham," the daughter, was to appear in court to shed further light on the matter. Henry and Sarah Whitney left Huntington in 1661, settling in Norwalk, Connecticut by 1665. It is not known where and when Sarah Salmon died.

Children of Edward and Mary Hall Ketcham, baptized Cambridge, England, Generation II:

i. Mary, bap. 7 May 1620 St. Andrew the Great.
2. ii. John, bap. 8 Sept. 1622 St. Andrew's.
iii. Hester "Chattcham", bap. 10 Apr. 1626 Holy Trinity church.
iv. Ann "Cetham", bap. 19 Oct. 1628, St. Michael's.

Children of Edward and Sarah Salmon Ketcham, born Southold, Long Island, Generation II:

v. Sarah, b. c.164_; m. Joseph Whitman of Huntington, Long Island.
3. vi. Samuel, b. c.164_; liv. Huntington, L. I.
4. vii. Rebecca, b. c.1645; liv. Danbury, CT.
5. viii. Edward, b. c.165_; liv Oyster Bay, L. I.
6. ix. Joseph, b. c.165_; liv. Norwalk, CT. He spelled his name "Ketchum."

GENERATION
II

2. LIEUTENANT JOHN(2) KETCHAM, son of Edward(1) and Mary Hall Ketcham, was baptized September 8, 1622 at St. Andrew the Great in Cambridge, England. He died intestate in 1697 in Newtown, Long Island. John most likely came to Ipswich, Massachusetts Bay Colony with his father in 1635. His Ipswich land adjoined that of William Payne. Records show that he purchased tools from an estate in 1647. As "John Catcham," he subscribed to Major Denison's compensation in 1648. He was representative to the General Court.
On April 2, 1653 Stephen Goodyear of New Haven sold unto John "Cetcham" of Southold, Long Island all the tract or piece of land and meadow which at first was granted to Richard Jackson. John sold this land to Thomas Moore October 3, 1661. He was named in the records of the town meeting at Brookhaven, Long Island December 1, 1659. He was a property owner of Setauket in 1660-1661. The first mill grant was recorded in 1659 to John "Chacum." He was constable in 1662. In 1664 New Netherlands was surrendered to Great Britain by the Dutch. The whole of Long Island became subject to the Duke of York. Colonial Governor Richard Nicholls convened a meeting made up of two Deputies from every town. They met at Hempstead on March 1, 1665. Deputies from Huntington were Jonas Wood and John "Cetcham." He was named Patentee of Huntington November 30, 1666. John "Kecham" of Huntington purchased salt meadow land in Newton, Long Island from Elizabeth, the widow of Edward Jessop, March 1, 1666. John sold his Huntington land to William Leverich March 2, 1668. He resettled in Newtown. Town Records show that it was "voted to call Mr. Leverich as minister and. . Lt. Ketcham . shall learn his terms-December 2, 1668." John bought "Foster's Neck" from James Lorison on December 21, 1677. In 1691 Edward Jessop, Jr. tried to recover the land that John had bought in Newtown. John served as town constable, clerk, deputy and overseer. John Hadden of Westchester, with consent of Elizabeth, widow of William Smith, late of Yonkers, bound William, eldest son of William, to John as apprentice to learn the trade of wheelwright on September 5, 1685. He was overseer of the will of John Ramsden of Newtown September 20, 1686. John Ketcham and wife, Bethia, deeded land to his "well-beloved" son, Philip, September 24, 1692, and

and to son, Samuel, "with love and affection", on December 27, 1692. An indenture between John and Bethia, his wife, and Joseph Burroughs was made February 15, 1694.

John's first wife was Susan. She was living when he conveyed his Southold property to Thomas Moore on October 3, 1661. He married his second wife, Bethia, daughter of John and Martha Mead Richardson of Westchester on February 26, 1676/7. Bethia was named in her father's will of November 16, 1679. John made an ante-nuptial agreement with her father. John died intestate at Newtown. Letters of Administration were granted to Bethia on May 17, 1697. Widow Bethia married Joseph Hunt of Westchester. In October 1703 she conveyed all rights to her homestead to son Joseph.

Children by Susan, surname Ketcham, Generation III:

i. John, b. c.1650; m. Elizabeth Wicks. Children, births recorded in Huntington Town Records, Generation IV:
   1. John, b. 29 Sept. 1674.
   2. Thomas, b. 13 May 1676.
   3. Elizabeth, b. 14 Apr. 1678.
   4. Philip b. 8 May 1680.
   5. David, b. 27 Mar. 1683.
   6. Mary, b. 12 Oct. 1686.

ii. Lt. Samuel, Freeholder of Newtown 1686; in militia 1700; member Presbyterian church. Children, Generation IV:
   1. Samuel.
   2. Theophilis, m. Elizabeth Reeder 10 May 1711, Jamaica, L.I.
   3. Bethia, m. Josiah Reeder 20 June 1710.
   4. Benjamin.
   5. Susannah, m. Thomas Brush of Huntington 20 Oct. 1710.
   6. Jane, m. David Rogers of Huntington 20 Oct. 1710.
   7. Abigail.

iii. Hester, b. c.1653; m. 25 Apr. 1673 John, s/o Thomas and Isabella Harcourt Wicks. Children, recorded in Huntington Town Records, surname Wicks, Generation IV:

1. John, b. 8 July 1674.
2. Esther, b. 11 Oct. 1679.
3. Nathaniel, b. 9 Sept. 1683.
4. Jonathan, b. 1 July 1686.

iv. Philip of Newtown; m. (1) Martha, d/o Capt. Richard Betts and his wife, Joanna Chamberlyn. They were members in full communion at Mr. Pomroy's settlement in 1708, according to records of the Presbyterian church of Newtown. He was executor of the estate of Richard Betts, inventory taken 24 Nov. 1713. Philip m. (2) Charity Smith, wid. John Edsall 2 Dec. 1725. Philip's will of 31 Jan. 1733/4, named grson, Philip Edsall; grdau., Mary Ketcham. The 1748 will of Isaac Smith named Phebe Platt Tredwell and Charity Ketcham with Joseph Ketcham as executor.

Children by Bethia Richardson, Generation III:

v. Nathaniel who bought land of George Hadley of West Farms, Westchester 20 Nov. 1704. He sold land to John Leggat which "I have, by virtue of my mother, Bethia Ketcham, as one of the co-heirs of John Richardson, which was conveyed to me by my mother aforesaid 18 Aug. 1705." Nathaniel d. intestate. Letters of Administration were granted to his brother, Joseph Ketcham of Newtown, on 25 Apr. 1732.

vi. Joseph, b. c.1690; m. 7 Apr. 1714 Martha Phillips at Newtown Presbyterian church. He sold his plantation in Newtown in 1732, moving to Christiana, DE.
Children, surname Ketcham, Generation IV:
1. Joseph, b. 17 Mar. 1715, d. 1809 Shelby Co., KY. Wife was Gertrude Johnson. He went down the Ohio in a flatboat with son, Daniel who was b. 1753; d. 1828, KY.
2. John, b. 17 Mar. 1722; d. 28 June 1786; bur. Pennington Presbyterian cem., Hopewell, Hunterdon, NY. His will of 2 May 1786 named wife, Wintiah, and son, Levi, who was b. 1754; d. 1839; served in RevW.
3. Hannah

GENERATION II

3. SAMUEL(2) KETCHAM, son of Edward(1) and Sarah Salmon Ketcham, was born in Southold, Long Island sometime after 1640. He died about 1707. His wife, Mary, was thought to be a Titus.

He was first recorded with land in Huntington, Long Island on December 24, 1667. At the April 4, 1686 Huntington Town Meeting, Samuel "Kicham" was legally chosen constable. His lands described in Deeds of 1681 were, in part, "The house and home lot of Samuel Ketcham, situated and being in Huntington, bound on the east with the land of Joseph Whitman, on the west with the lot of Richard Williams, the front to the street, and rear to the wood in Common, it being 6 acres, more or less; 4 acres of land called "The Hollow," lying on the west side of the south path about 3 miles from town; 4 acres of land on the West Neck of the north side of "hors neck path" bound on the north with the Common, the west with land of Richard Brush and the land of David Scudder east." A transfer of house and home lot and orchard was made on November 26, 1701 by Samuel and Mary to son Nathaniel for a certain sum of good and lawful money, paid by Nathaniel. On December 10, 1704 Samuel and Mary sold land to son Nathaniel for the sum of 200 pounds. A Memorandum was added, stating, "I, Samuel Ketcham, Jr. do by these present promise and engage before witnesses that neither I or my heirs will molest or disturb Brother Nathaniel over any lands or meadows my father, Samuel, Sr., hath sold or made over to ye said Nathaniel." Samuel and Mary sold land to Samuel, Jr. on August 2, 1707.

Children, surname Ketcham, Generation III:

i. Samuel, b. 5 May 1672; d. 12 Sept. 1759; m. Joane. To New Croton, NJ in 1718. Children, Generation IV:
   1. Elizabeth, b. 15 Jan. 1698.
   2. Mary, b. 18 Aug. 1699.
   3. Deborah, b. 8 May 1701.
   4. Samuel 3rd., b. 15 Mar. 1706.

ii. Joseph, b. 17 Jan. 1674.

iii. Mary, b. 4 June 1677.

7. iv. Nathaniel, b. 9 Oct. 1679; d. 19 Febr. 1758.

v. Jonathan, b. 1 Apr. 1682; d. 1707, unm.

His estate, probated 2 Aug. 1707, was shared by his siblings. "Samuel Ketcham, Jr. shall have the house and home pond. Nathaniel Ketcham shall have the right of land in the Common. Ephraim shall have half the meadow. Mary, Hester, and Sarah Ketcham shall have the chattels." Distribution of the estate was witnessed by John and John Ketcham, Jr. Samuel(x), Joane(x), Nathaniel and Ephraim signed the document.

vi. Ephraim, b. 4 Febr. 1685; will proved 27 Jan. 1745/6. Named were wife, Mary; sons, Joseph, Benjamin, Abijah, Jonathan.

vii. Hester, b. 4 July 1687; m. John Wickes.

viii. Sarah, b. 1690.

4. REBECCA(2) KETCHAM, daughter of Edward(1) and Sarah Salmon Ketcham, was born on Long Island about 1645. There is no record of her death as the records of Danbury, Connecticut were burned by the British during the American Revolution.

"Thomas Taylor tooke to wyfe Rebechah Kettcham, daughter of Edwd Kettcham late of Stratforde, deceased." They were married in Norwalk, Connecticut February 14, 1667. Thomas, son of John and Rhoda Taylor, was born in Windsor, Connecticut about 1643. He died in Danbury January 1735, age ninety-two. He was listed in the 1670 census of Danbury where he was an original patentee and the first representative to the General Court.

Children, surname Taylor, Generation III:

i. Thomas, b. 26 Nov. 1668/9; d. 1758, ae 90; m. Phebe, d/o James Benedict.

ii. Deborah, b. June 1670/1; d. c.1751, ae 80; m. Norwalk Dec. 1692 Daniel Betts.

iii. Joseph, b. Dec. 1673; d. 1762; m. Sarah.

iv. John, b. Dec. 1673; d. 1742, ae 70; m. ___Marvin.

v. Capt. Daniel, b. 1676; d. 1770, ae 94; m. Elizabeth Benedict, Rachel Starr and Elizabeth, d/o Capt. Samuel Boughton.

vi. Timothy, b. 1678; d. 1734, ae 56; m.

m. Mary Davis.
vii. Nathan, b. 1682; d. 1782, ae 100;
m. Hannah Benedict.
viii. Theophilus, b. 1687; d. 1777, ae 90;
m. ____Bushnell and Sarah Gregory.
ix. Rebecca, d. ae 90; m. Daniel Benedict.
x. Eunice, d. ae 90; m. Lt. Benjamin Starr.

5. EDWARD(2) KETCHAM, son of Edward(1) and Sarah Salmon Ketcham, was born in Southold, Long Island about 1650. According to "Abstracts of Early Wills of Queens County, New York," Edward Ketchum of Newtown died intestate. Gabriel Furman, a creditor, was appointed administrator on December 11, 1772. The Huntington Town Meeting, December 7. 1675, voted to give Edward a lot at the rear of Joseph Whitman's and Samuel Ketcham's. Edward's sheep mark was registered May 28, 1678. On October 31, 1681 Edward was voted land lying at the east end of Wigwam Swamp. He bought land from Joseph Whitman on August 2, 1681 and March 26, 1692. Edward Kecham, taylor, sold land to Richard Davis on April 10, 1685 with "Mary" Ketcham making her mark. He bought Oyster Bay land from Nathaniel Coles, Sr. on January 7, 1694; land from Daniel Applegate June 25, 1696 and sold land to Thomas Walter June 7, 1700.
The marriage of Mercy, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Potter Harcut of Oyster Bay to Edward Ketcham was reported in The Record, Volume 66. Mercy, born in 1656, died after 1697. She was not named in her father's will of April 28, 1696, but "20 acres in the old purchase near the fresh pond" was left to grandson, Daniel Ketcham. Edward's second wife, Else, made her will in 1722, naming children, Edward, John, and Margaret, who was not of age. Else died in 1724.

Children of Edward and Mercy Ketcham, Generation III:

i. Daniel, b. 27 Aug. 1685 Huntington; to NJ.

Children of Edward and Else Ketcham, Generation III:

ii. Edward.
iii. John, m. Hannah Burroughs 1734. Children, bap. Newtown Presbyterian church, Gen. IV:

1. Kezia, 2 Sept. 1737.
2. Deborah, 2 Sept. 1737.
3. Deborah, 27 Aug. 1738.
4. John, 5 Apr. 1741.
5. William, Aug. 1743.
6. Edward, 12 Oct. 1748.
7. Samuel, 12 Oct. 1748.
8. Joshua, 9 June 1751.
9. James, 31 Oct. 1756.
10. Hannah, 31 Oct. 1756.
11. Gilbert, 28, Oct. 1759.

iv. Margaret.

6. JOSEPH(2) KETCHUM, son of Edward(1) and Sarah Salmon Ketcham, was born about 1654 in Southold, Long Island. He died in 1730 in Norwalk, Connecticut. His will of May 4, 1730 was proved on July 3, 1730. Sons, Nathaniel and Joseph, were executors. His wife, Sarah, and children received bequests in the will.

Joseph was owner of a 6 acre lot in Norwalk in 1670/1680. The value of his estate on January 3, 1687 amounted to 117 pounds. When he died, he was owner of a considerable amount of land, some given by Nathaniel Richards, stepfather of his wife, Mercy Lindall. In Joseph's will, he left to "my eldest and well beloved son Nathaniel - my long salt meadow, lying on the west side of Norwalk harbour that *Father Richards gave me." Joseph was in town service in 1701. He was paid for running the line between Stamford and Norwalk and for burning woods. The spelling of his last name changed to "Ketchum."

Joseph married Mercy, daughter of Deacon Henry and Rosamund Lindall, "formerly of New Haven", April 3, 1678/9. She was born December 18, 1658, baptized January 30, 1659. Joseph's second wife was Sarah, daughter of John Jagger (Gager) of Stamford and his wife, Hannah Cross. Sarah was born in 1669/70. After Joseph death in 1730, Sarah married Phineas Hanford. Sarah was named in the will of Samuel Cross of Windsor, Connecticut in 1707.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation III:

GENERATION II

8. i. Nathaniel, b. 1679/80; d. 1738.

ii. Sarah, b. 19 Febr. 1681/2; not named in her father's will; prob. d. y.

iii. Joseph of Norwalk; Lt., 1730; Capt., 1739; d. c.1772. He m. Elizabeth Raymond. Son, Jonathan, was a Loyalist who went to New Brunswick in 1783 with wife, Hannah, d/o Isaac and Hannah Knapp Quintard.

iv. John m. Hannah Bishop. He d. 1744. Dau., Ruth, b. 4 Apr. 1740; m. Hezekiah Davenport 7 July 1763 at Crumps Pond. Lt. Davenport was killed in the Battle of Ridgefield, 27 Apr. 1777.

v. Samuel, b. 169_; m. Sarah Hurlburt. Dau. Deborah m. 17 Oct. 1753, in Norwalk, Hezekiah Dickenson.

vi. Elizabeth, m. Thomas, s/o Jachin Gregory. He was b. Norwalk 17 Jan. 1672/3; d. 1712. She was appointed Admix. 6 Apr. 1712. She m. (2) Moses, s/o Aaron and Hannah Fountain 13 Aug. 1719. He was bap. 5 June 1698. To Bedford, NY 1740. The Gregory children:
1. Benjamin, b. 17 Dec. 1702
2. Samuel, b. 22 May 1704/5.
3. Elizabeth, b. 22 Sept. 1701; m. David Whelpley.
4. Sarah, b. 4 Febr. 1709/10; m. Ebenezer; Nash; (2) Gershom Bennet of Ridgefield.

vii. Deborah, m. Samuel, s/o Michael and Mary Wakeman Clugston. Samuel, bap. 17 Nov. 1696, d. Norwalk 1751 leaving no children. His will of 8 Apr. 1751, left "residue to Cousin Jonathan Ketchum."

viii. Hannah, b. 9 May 1683; m. 9 May 1711 Daniel Olmsted of Ridgefield, CT. He was b. c.1683. Dau. Hannah, b. 16 July 1721; m. 22 Mar. 1737/8 Benjamin Goodrich of Ridgefield, CT. He was b. 13 Nov. 1715; d. Hancock, Berkshire, MA.

*Nathaniel Richards came to Boston on the Lion, September 16, 1632. He was a freeman of Cambridge in 1632. He settled in Hartford in 1636; in Norwalk in 1652. In his will of October 7, 1681 he left his estate to the husbands of the 4 daughters of his wife, Rosamond, by her former husband, Henry Lindall.

GENERATION
III

7. NATHANIEL(3) KETCHAM, son of Samuel(2) and Mary Ketcham, was born October 9, 1679. He died February 19, 1758, age 79 years, leaving a will. He was buried in Huntington, Long Island, New York.

Nathaniel was active in the affairs of Huntington. He served as Collector; Constable; Trustee from 1731 to 1737; President of Trustees from 1739 through 1744. Early New York records show that Nathaniel Ketcham of Huntington owned a negro male. Neither his wife, Abigail, or son, Jonathan, who predeceased him, are named in his will. The will reads, in part, "I, Nathaniel Ketcham of Huntington, Suffolk County, February 26, 1757, I leave to my son Nathaniel all lands and rights and Commonage not otherwise disposed of in this will - to my sons Isaac and Caleb the land they now have in possession - to my son Stephen my house, barn, orchard and two Home lots - to my daughter Keziah, wife of Timothy Kelsey, 10 pounds - to my daughter Ruth, wife of Timothy Conkling, the bed I now lie on with bedstead, etc., also 20 pounds. I make sons, Nathaniel and Isaac, executors."

Children, surname Ketcham, Generation IV:

i. Nathaniel, b. c.1706; d. 9 Sept. 1779. Trustee of Huntington. He m. Charity Carll 29 Apr. 1730.

9. ii. Jonathan, b. c.1710; d. 2 May 1751.

iii. Keziah, b. c.1713; m. 26 Aug. 1733 Timothy, s/o Daniel Kelsey.

iv. Isaac, b. 1715, d. 1782. He was on Huntington Tax Roll 1764; Overseer of Highways. Inv. of estate 2 Nov. 1782. He m. Hannah Barker; (2) Mary Whitehead Rogers. Children, listed in Huntington Town Records:
1. Isaac, b. 20 July 1740.
2. Mary, b. 14 Aug. 1743.
3. Ezra, b. 2 Mar. 1745/6.
4. Samuel, b. 5 Sept. 1748.
5. Hannah, b. 6 Sept. 1750.
6. Abigail, b. 25 Dec. 1752.
7. Stephen, b. 6 Apr. 1755.
8. Kezia, b. 6 May 1757.

v. Caleb, b. c.1717; m. 28 May 1738 Sarah,

eldest d/o Ezekiel and Sarah Hubbard. She was b. c.1718, named in her fathers will of 10 Jan. 1738/9.

vi. Abigail, b. c.1720; m. 9 Febr. 1740/41 Jonathan Sammis.

vii. Stephen, b. 1 Mar. 1732; d. 23 Nov. 1792, ae 60. He was member of the Patriot Town Committee of Huntington. He m. Ann, eldest d/o Abiel and Mary Smith Titus. Ann, b. 22 Mar. 1728; d. 1806, ae 78; bur. Huntington. She was named in father's will of 3 Jan. 1759.

viii. Ruth, b. 1 Mar. 1732; d. 9 Oct. 1781, ae 49. She m. 10 May 1753 Timothy Conkling who d. 22 May 1811, ae 79 yrs; bur. Huntington.

OLD TIMES IN HUNTINGTON, an Address by Hon. Henry C. Platt delivered at the Centennial Celebration at Huntington, Suffolk Co., NY on the 4th day of July 1876. "The British troops, after the battle of Long Island, swept the Island for forage and provisions. They oppressed the people and stole their stock and property. The first British Regiment that arrived in Huntington was the 17th Light Dragoons a few days after the battle of LI. They found no American troops to oppose them. The officers stopped at the home of Stephen Ketcham which stood on the road. All around it were vacant lots. Mr. Ketcham, having been one of the Patriot Town Committee, had left Huntington for a time. The house was in charge of Mrs. Ketcham who had a large family and a number of slaves. The officers turned their horses into a lot by the side of the house, a part of which was a peach orchard. Mrs. Ketcham, at the time, had just finished baking in her oven 15 loaves of bread. She went to the door and requested one of the officers to turn their horses into another lot as they might destroy the peach trees, which request was politely granted. But the officers, seeing the bread, marched in the house, and without comment or apology, seized and carried off every loaf, leaving the old lady as mad as a hornet. Later in the day, when she came to look around for her large cooking pot, a very necessary article in those days, to cook her dinner, she discovered it was missing, and, suspecting the British

soldiers had stolen it, she put on her bonnet, went out the door, across the road, and up in the fields to the south of the house where they were encamped. Wandering on the outskirts of the camp for some time, she at last discovered her cooking pot hanging over a fire containing some savory mess in process of cooking. Watching her opportunity, when no soldier was near, and when they were otherwise engaged, she turned it upside down, "dumped" the contents into the fire, seized it and retreated in good order, without being discovered, having successfully accomplished her purpose and recovered her property. This was the first raid on the British by women and children in Huntington, and victory perched upon the banner of the brave old lady!"

8. NATHANIEL(3) KETCHUM, son of Joseph(2) and Mercy Lindall Ketchum, was born in Norwalk, Connecticut on January 23, 1679/80. He died September 19, 1738 in Wilton, Connecticut. His will, dated September 9, 1738, was proved December 21, 1738.
Nathaniel was one of the signers of a petition presented to the General Court for the organization of a parish in Wilton in May, 1726. When the Congregational church was organized on June 20, 1754, Cap tain Nathaniel Ketchum was among the 31 petitioners. The Seating Committee honored him by assigning him a seat in the Great Pew.
His marriage, on record in the town clerk's office of Norwalk, reads, "Nathaniel Ketchum took to wife Sarah Wakeling, daughter of Mr. *Deliverance Wakeling, deceased, late of Hartford, June 12, 1710." Sarah was born December 1, 1683. Her mother, Hannah, was the daughter of **Edward Nash. When Nathaniel and Sarah were married, they received half of a house, a barn, home lot and 18 pieces of land in Stratford.

Children, surname Ketchum, listed in the records of the Wilton Congregational church, Generation IV:

i. Nathaniel, b. 12 Mar. 1711; a sea captain; m. Sarah Ketchum, a cousin. Children, Generation V, bap. Wilton:

1. Titus, bap. 2 Apr 1739, ae 1 mo.
2. Martha, b. 10 Apr 1741, m. 3 Apr. 1759 Samuel Sherwood.
3. Peter, b. 1744.
4. Isaac, bap. 25 Sept. 1762. Census of 1790 lists Isaac and Peter in Fairfield Co., CT.

10. iii. Hannah, b. 27 Nov. 1717; m. Jonathan Ketcham of Huntington, Long Island.

11. ii. Elihu, b. 22 Apr 1714; d. 1809, ae 96.

iv. Ephraim, b. 11 Aug. 1719, a miller of Salisbury, CT. He m. Mary, d/o John and Mary Spencer, on 2 Apr. 1746. Children, bpt. Wilton:
1. Nathaniel, 16 Apr. 1747, d. y.
2. Child, 9 Apr. 1748/9.
3. Hannah, 24 Febr. 1751.
4. Mary, 19 July 1752.
5. Ephraim, b. between 1755-1765, bpt. Salisbury 1765; d. 2 Sept. 1803. He m. Jemima Calkins 22 Dec. 1785 Spencertown, Columbia Co., NY. She was b. 15 Mar. 1766 Lyme, CT; d. 2 June 1857.

12. v. Ebenezer, b. 6 May 1722; d. aft. 1777.

vi. Sarah, b. 9 Mar. 1725; d. 23 Nov. 1812, ae 87. She m. Phineas, s/o Daniel and Grissel Dennie Chapman, 22 Sept. 1742, Fairfield, CT. Phineas, b. c.1715; d. 20 Nov. 1782, ae 66, Westport.

13. vii. Joseph, b. 9 Mar. 1725; d. 1803.

viii. Nathan, b. 5 Apr. 1729; d. Jan. 1805, Pompey, Onondaga, NY; bur. Ketchum-Hibbard cem. Children, b. Wilton, CT:
1. Esther, b. 2 Febr.; bap. 29 Mar. 1752.
2. Deborah, b. 29 June; bap. 29 July 1753; d. 10 June 1755.
3. Aaron, b. 29 May; bap. 1 June 1755.
4. Deborah, b. 26 May 1757.
5. Nathaniel, b. 11 Aug.; bap. 23 Sept. 1759; liv. Benton, Ontario, NY 1800.
6. Justus, bap. 30 May 1774.
7. Nathan, bap. 30 May 1774.
8. Rachel, bap. 30 May 1774.
9. Betsey, bap. 30 May 1774.

WAKELEE, BURT AND NASH FAMILIES

HENRY WAKELEE, a resident of Hartford who resettled in Stratford, Connecticut, was given a Colonial grant of fifty acres in May 1669, probably for service during the Pequot War. An additional grant of 200 acres was made May 1681. He left a will which was probated November 8, 1690. On September 4, 1649, he married Sarah, widow of Judah Gregory. She was daughter of Henry Burt of Springfield and his wife, Ulaliah Marche. Sarah was born in England in 1620 and was still living in 1711. She married Judah Gregory June 20, 1643 and had two children by him. Henry was granted administration on the "Estate of his wife's other husband" on May 15, 1650.
Children, surname Wakelee, born Connecticut:

* i. Deliverance, b. c.1651.
ii. James.
iii. Jacob.
iv. Mary, prob. w/o James Stevens.
v. Patience, m. Stratford 3 Oct. 1692 Timothy Titherton.
vi. Abigail, b. 1666; d. Aug. 1753; m. John Beardsley.
vii. Mercy.

*DELIVERANCE WAKELEE, son of Henry and Sarah Burt Wakelee, was born about 1651. He died at Stratford November 6, 1707. His will was proved December 5, 1707. He married Hannah, daughter of Edward Nash, at Stratford on December 3, 1678.
Children, surname Wakelee, Stratford Vital Records:

i. Hannah, b. 15 Oct. 1679; d. Aug. 1683.
ii. Ebenezer, b. 23 Oct. 1681; d. 27 Mar. 1683.
iii. Henry, b. 1 Dec. 1683; d. 7 Dec. 1683.
* iv. Sarah, b. 1 Dec. 1683; m. 12 June 1710 Nathaniel(3) Ketchum(#8).
v. Mary, b. 3 Mar. 1688/9; m. 25 Nov. 1708 Joseph Burritt.

**EDWARD NASH of Stratford settled in Norwalk by 1654 Inventory of his estate was made August 2, 1699, with Deliverance Wakelee appearing to accept thirty pounds as his wife's portion of the estate. Children by his first wife, her name unknown:

* i. Anna (Hannah), b. 18 Jan. 1651/2; m. at Stratford 3 Dec. 1678 Deliverance Wakelee.
ii. John of Norwalk.

GENERATION
IV

9. JONATHAN(4) KETCHAM, son of Nathaniel(3) and Abigail Ketcham, was born in Huntington, Long Island, about 1710. He died there on May 2, 1751. He married Cousin Hannah Ketchum of Wilton, Connecticut.

The only known land transaction for Jonathan and Hannah was Huntington land sold to Jehiel Smith on February 20, 1745. When Jonathan died, he left a will which reads, "In the name of God, Amen, February 22, 1751, I, Jonathan Ketcham of the town of Huntington, in Suffolk County, being sick - I leave to my wife Hannah 1/3 of my personal estate, and the use of 1/3 of my real estate. I leave to my four sons, Epenetus, Jonathan, Daniel, and Eliphalet 2/3 of all my estate when they are of age, and 1/3 to my daughter Hannah, and a child with which my wife is pregnant by me. I make my brother, Nathaniel Ketcham, and my good friend, John Wood the 3d, executors." Witnesses, Timothy Kelly (Kelsey?), Isaac Brush, Jr., Gilbert Potter. Proved May 2, 1751."

10. HANNAH(4) KETCHUM, daughter of Nathaniel(3) and Sarah Wakeling Ketchum, was born in Wilton, Connecticut November 27, 1717. After the death of her husband, Nathaniel, she left Huntington, returning to her family home in Wilton. Nothing more is known of her. Her children lived with or near her brother, Elihu, in Dutchess County, New York and adopted the Connecticut spelling of their name, "Ketchum."

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation V:

14. i. Epenetus, b. 3 Oct., bap. 13 Oct. 1736; d. 26 Febr. 1829, Clarksburg, MA.
ii. Jonathan, bap. Huntington 22 May 1739.
15. iii. Daniel, b. 21 Mar., bap. 18 Apr. 1742.
iv. Eliphalet, b. 12 Aug. 1745, bap. 13 Oct. 1745, Huntington. He died intestate in Dutchess Co., NY. Letters of Administration granted to brother, Daniel, 3 Apr. 1771. Elisha Smith of N.E. Precinct, Dutchess Co., NY signed bond.
16. v. Hannah, b. 12 July 1746; bap. Huntington 7 Aug. 1748; d. 26 Aug. 1826 .
17. vi. Samuel, bap. 14 July 1751 Wilton, CT.

GENERATION IV

11. ELIHU(4) KETCHUM, son of Nathaniel(3) and Sarah Wakeling Ketchum, was born in Wilton, Connecticut on April 22, 1714. He was last known in Whiting, Vermont in 1790. The Seating Committee of the Wilton church assigned him the fourth long seat with other unmarried men December 5, 1733. In 1741 he sold his place in Norwalk for 700 pounds. The deed called it a "mansion house and barn." He moved to Sharon, Connecticut. He lived on the Bates place which he sold in 1748. From that time to 1753 he lived near the schoolhouse in the Boland district. He moved to Dutchess County, New York where he was on the Tax List for Nine Partners, Crum Elbow and Charlotte from 1755-1765. His wife, Sarah, was thought to be daughter of Matthew and Mary St. Johns.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation V:

i. Elihu, b. 24 Nov. 1734 Wilton; d. 9 Sept. 1829 Whiting, VT. He m. Sarah Seeley 7 Mar. 1763, S. Amenia church. He was on Dutchess Co. Tax List June 1763; granted Clarksburg, MA land, 1772; had land transactions, Williamstown in 1769-70-71. He enlisted 7 Sept. 1777, Capt. Levi Brown's Co. (Berkshire, MA). Dau., Sarah, b. 16 Dec. 1783 Williamstown; d. 23 Febr. 1825; Whiting, VT; m. Lyman Williamson Jan. 1823.

18. ii. Matthew, b. 1736 Wilton; d. 26 Aug. 1813.

iii. Mary, bap. 27 Apr. 1740 New Canaan, CT.

iv. H(anna)h, b. 26 Aug 174_ Sharon, CT.; m. Luke, s/o John and Margaret Taylor Knapp, 19 July 1764 Amenia, NY. Luke, b. 1742 Danbury, CT; d. 1845 Bainbridge, NY.

v. Nathaniel, b. 18 Aug. 1745, Sharon, CT; d. bef. 1778. He m. Mary Chase 17 Jan. 1769.

vi. Elizabeth, b. 29 June 1747 Sharon, CT; m. Jonathan Holmes Dec. 1771 Norfolk, CT.

vii. John, b. 23 Sept. 1755, Dutchess Co., NY; d. 5 Mar. 1837 Leeds, Ontario, Canada. He m. Abigail, d/o Jonathan Holmes. Children: John, b. 9 Jan. 1779 Norfolk, CT; Zatty, b. 25 Aug. 1780 Norfolk, CT; Nathaniel, b. 20 Aug. 1782, Adams, MA; Tryphene, b. 14 Febr. 1785 Rutland, VT; Rachel; Sarah.

19. viii. Justus, b. 9 June 1758, Dutchess Co., NY.

GENERATION IV

12. EBENEZER(4) KETCHUM, son of Nathaniel(3) and Sarah Wakeling Ketchum, was born May 6, 1722, Wilton, Connecticut. He was on the Tax List, Northeast Precinct, Dutchess County, New York from June 1761 to 1771. He bought and sold land in Williamstown, Berkshire County, Massachusetts in 1773/4. Ebenezer died sometime after 1777 in Albany, New York. His first wife, Rachel, died May 13, 1747 after the birth of son, Daniel. He was remarried to Mary, daughter of Isaac and Mary Hayes Sherwood, January 20, 1747/8.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation V:

i. Daniel, bap. 17 May 1746/7 Wilton; d. 26 May 1829 Niskayuna, Schenectady, NY. He was on NE Precinct, Dutchess Co., NY Tax List, 1771-1774. RevW 1775, Col. Waterbury's 5th Reg., 4th Co. In 1796 he m. Susanna Campbell who was b. 1768. 11 ch.

20. ii. Thaddeus, bap. 11 Dec. 1748, Wilton; RevW.

iii. Stephen, bap. 22 Febr. 1750; d. 15 Apr. 1810 Green, Chenango, NY. RevW; 8th Regt., Albany Co. Militia, Col. Robt. VanRensselaer. He m. Tryphene Torry Jan. 1774.

iv. Ebenezer, bap. 26 Jan. 1752, Wilton, CT.

21. v. Jonathan, bap. 17 May 1754, Wilton. RevW.

22. vi. Joshua, bap. 22 Jan. 1756, Wilton. RevW.

vii. Mary (Polly), bap. 11 Dec. 1757, Wilton. She m., as 2nd wife, Levi, s/o Eleazer Boughton, 5 Oct. 1785, W. Stockbridge, MA. Levi, b. Stamford, CT. 15 Oct. 1750. His first wife was Hannah Waterbury.

viii. Susannah, bap. 19 Aug. 1759; m. Samuel Monroe 20 Aug. 1786, First Presbyterian church, Ballston Center, Saratoga, NY.

23. ix. Joseph, bap. 23 Aug. 1761; RevW.; d. 1817.

x. Benjamin, bap. 23 Aug. 1761 Wilton; RevW; d. 1820/22 Lisle, Broome Co., NY; bur. Hazzard's Corner cem. He m. Sarah Kelsey 11 Nov. 1790. Benjamin rec'd. Soldier's Claim of 160 acres, Lisle, Broome, NY, settling there bef. 1800.

xi. Sarah, bap. 15 Jan. 1764, Wilton.

xii. Matthew, bap. 28 Aug 1764; d. aft. 1821. Lived Stockbridge, MA.

xiii. Jeremiah, bap. 14 May 1769; d. 1 Dec. 1825.

Jeremiah m. Elizabeth Goodrich who was b. c.1780; d. aft. 1850. Liv. Camillus, Onondaga Co., NY.

xiv. Charlotte, bap. 31 July 1774, Wilton; m. 14 Mar. 1793 Lemuel Bennett, Ballston Center, NY.

13. JOSEPH(4) KETCHUM, son of Nathaniel(3) and Sarah Wakeling Ketchum, was born in Wilton, Connecticut on March 9, 1725. He died June 11, 1803 in York, Toronto, Canada, leaving a will dated September 18, 1802. He left everything to his son, Colonel Hezekiah Ketchum of Waterford, New York. Joseph took the Oath of Allegiance June 2, 1763 and signed Articles of Association July 1775, North East Precinct, Dutchess County, New York. He was on the Tax List from 1758 to 1779.

He married Elizabeth Hurlbut March 8, 1749/50. She was daughter of Gideon and Margaret Hurlbut.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation V:

i. Jonathan, b. 17 Mar. 1751 Dutchess Co., NY.

ii. Joseph, bap. Oct. 1754, Wilton, CT; d. 6 Sept. 1794 NY City. Signed Articles of Association July, 1775, NE Precinct. QM, Dutchess Co. Minutemen, Col. John VanNess. He m. 3 July 1777 Phebe, d/o Samuel Moore. She d. 24 Oct. 1816. Liv. Plattsburgh, NY. Children: Generation VI:
1. Polly, b. Salisbury CT 11 June 1778; m. Nathan Averill, Jr. 3 Nov. 1794, Plattsville, Clinton, NY. Polly d. 3 Sept. 1865. 9 ch.
2. Betsey, m. Henry DeLord
3. Phebe, m. Bela Eggarton 1811.
4. Harry.

iii. Hezekiah, b. 14 July, bap. 3 Oct. 1756 Wilton, CT. Signed Articles of Association, NE Precinct, Dutchess Co., NY July, 1775. To Half Moon, Saratoga, NY where he was JP, 1800; Lt. Col., 144 Regt; Sheriff, 1813; trustee Episcopal church, Waterford, 1810. He m. Mary Barlow 1774. Dau. Johanna b. 16 May 1788; dau. Sally m. 17 June 1797 John Stearns, MD, of Wilbraham, MA.

iv. Elizabeth, bap. July 1758 Wilton; m. Elisha Culver, Jr. of Northeast Precinct.

v. Lydia, b. 27 Apr. 1760; d. 1826. She m. Maj. Albert Chapman 25 Febr. 1779. He was s/o Phineas and Sarah Ketchum Chapman, b. 13 Dec. 1748; d. 27 Dec. 1819 Westport, CT.

vi. Noah, b. 10 Nov. 1761; liv. NE, Dutchess Co., NY; d. 1788. Brother, Amos, executor, made claim for expenses 30 Sept. 1788. Estate probated 24 Apr. 1789. Named were mother, sisters, Elizabeth Culver, Sary Ketchum, Spere Herrick.

vii. Daniel, b. 2 Nov. 1763. Dau. Maria m. Davis Noble.

viii. Sylvia, b. 11 Apr. 1765. She m. Jonathan Lane, Pvt. RevW, b. 24 Aug. 1759; d. 1823.

ix. Amos, b. 11 Apr. 1765; d. 22 Dec. 1835 NY City. He m. c.1789 Arabella, d/o Jonathan and Isabella Graham Landon of Pine Plains, NY. She was b. c.1773; d. Saratoga Co., NY 1803. Dau. Mary m. Samuel Akerly, MD.; dau. Arabella m. Silas Jones of Leiscester, MA in NY City 30 Nov. 1833. Son Morris m. Margaret M. Towle, 1837. Son Hiram.

x. Joel, b. 11 May 1771, bap. St. John's church, Stamford, CT; d. between 1828-1831; lost at sea. Wife, Eliza.

xi. Sarah, b. 5 Nov. 1772; bap. 14 Dec. 1775 St. Johns church, Stamford, CT.

xii. James, b. 6 Aug. 1774; bap. 14 Dec. 1775 St. Johns church, Stamford, CT.

Isaac Huntting, History of Little Nine Partners, 1897, ...Joseph Ketchum, 2nd. and Elizabeth Hurlbutt had 11 children: Joseph, Jr., b. 1754; Hezekiah; Elizabeth, wife of Elisha Colver, Jr. of NE; Lydia, wife of Maj. Albert Chapman; Noah, deceased in 1788; Daniel; Amos; Silvia, wife of Jonathan Lane; Joel; Sarah; James...

Philip H. Smith, History of Dutchess Co., NY from 1609: "The Ketchams bought a tract of 500 acres in Northeast . . They erected a mill on a small stream at the head of The Oblong river . . kept a tavern . . had 12 children . . Son Noah became crazy and cut his throat with a razor at Pine Planes."

The Clarksburg, Massachusetts Families

The settlement of Clarksburg, Berkshire County, Massachusetts was begun in 1769. The town, located on the north branch of the Hoosac river in the Hoosac mountains, was seven miles long and two and one half miles wide, bound on the north by Stamford, Vermont, on the south by North Adams, on the east by Florida and by a mountain wall on the west. The area was first called New Seconk or Bullock's Grant but was named Clarksburg upon incorporation in 1798.

The first settlers were Baptist. About 14 years after the settlement, the inhabitants of the unincorporated lands in what is now Clarksburg and Stamford, united in building a house of worship. The walls were of peeled spruce logs. The roof was of bark. This church was used in the summer for several years. A Baptist church was established at Cheshire Four Corners which some of the Clarksburg families joined. In 1799 a church, formed of residents of Stamford and Clarksburg, called The First Baptist Church, was established with about 60 members.

The settlement was made by Captain Matthew Ketchum, his son Matthew, and his cousins, Epenetus, Daniel and Samuel Ketchum who had come from Long Island. The town derived its name from the Clark brothers, Nicholas, Aaron, Stephen and Silas, who hailed from Rhode Island. Nicholas was one of the original purchasers in Bullock's Grant, and divided his holdings with Stephen and Aaron. Stephen had the title of "King of Clarksburg" as he was the wealthiest man in town. Aaron and Stephen resettled in Whitesboro, New York.

The Hoosac Valley, by Grace Greylock Niles, reports: "The Wilbur, Eddy, Carpenter, Arnold and Niles families of Adams, Pownal and White Creek hailed from Rhode Island and were all related by marriage." The Darlings must be included. David Darling, born in 1747 in Rhode Island, died October 11, 1823 and was buried in North Adams. He married Amelia Veazie. They were early members of the Stafford Hill Baptist church. He was a blacksmith and opened the first Public Inn in North Adams. Children: David; Rufus; John; Ebenezer; Amey, w/o Gideon Mixture; Thankful, w/o Benjamin Wilbur; Rebecca, w/o Jepheson Herended; Olive, w/o Caleb Whitman and Polly, w/o Thomas Veazie.

THE CLARKSBURG, MASSACHUSETTS FAMILIES

Progenitor of the Clark family in America was James Clark of Wells, Somerset, England. He came to Massachusetts Bay Colony where he was a proprietor of Braintree, December 24, 1639, later locating in Roxbury. His will was dated September 11, 1667. He married Elinor, daughter of Richard Wright. She was born in England about 1621 and died after 1701. She came to New England in 1630.

NICHOLAS(5) CLARK (Samuel4, Aaron3, Aaron2, James) was born August 5, 1744 in Cumberland County, Rhode Island and died October 25, 1803 in Clarksburg, Berkshire, Massachusetts. He married Esther Grover who was born August 8, 1748 and died in Clarksburg March 31, 1823.

Children, Generation VI, surname Clark:

i. Silas, b. 11 Mar. 1772; d. 1 Sept. 1851. He m. Sophia, d/o John Sprague, in 1807. She was b. 27 Aug. 1788 Chesterfield, MA; d. 19 Febr. 1849, Clarksburg. Children: Cassenda, Asa, Sally, John, Molly.

/ ii. Samuel, b. 20 Dec. 1773; d. 5 Apr. 1830.

iii. Sarah, b. 8 Aug. 1775.

/ iv. Joseph, b. 18 Jan. 1777; d. 28 Mar. 1814.

/ v. Eli, b. 22 Apr. 1779; d. 7 May 1859.

vi. John, b. 7 Apr. 1782; d. 24 Mar. 1855. He m. Mercy, d/o John Sprague, who was b. 20 June 1786 Chesterfield, MA; d. bef. 1850 Clarksburg.

vii. Asa, b. 3 June 1784; d. 10 Nov. 1810. He m. Chloe Avery who was b. 12 Nov. 1780; d. 7 June 1869 Stamford, VT. Children: Asa, Daniel, David, John P.

/ viii. Salah, b. 22 June 1786, d. 11 Nov. 1859.

SAMUEL(6) CLARK, son of Nicholas and Esther Grover Clark, was born December 20, 1773 in Clarksburg. He died April 5, 1830 and was buried in Clarksburg. His wife, Polly, was born February 20, 1779 and died May 22, 1830.

Children, Generation VII, surname Clark.

i. Nicholas, b. c.1798 Clarksburg; d. 1869,

Halifax, VT. He m. Clarissa Hall who was b. 15 Nov. 1805; d. 29 Oct. 1897. 7 ch.

/ ii. Samuel, b. 29 Jan. 1806; d. 29 Mar. 1880. He m. (1) Miranda, d/o David and Huldah Chase Darling. She d. 7 June 1837. He m. (2) Phidelia Maria, sister of Miranda, wid. of David Ketchum(#26) who d. Apr. 1834/5. Samuel was guardian of her Ketchum children. Children, surname Clark:
1. Polly, b. 1835; d. 16 Nov. 1854.
2. Elvira, b. 1839; m. 1 Aug. 1866 James R. Nelson.
3. Nancy A., b. 1840, m. ____Brown by 1863.
4. Charles F., b. 1845.
5. Martha J., b. 1845.
6. Eugene E., b. 1846.
7. Eveline, b. 1846; d. 22 Oct. 1846.
8. Frances, b. 1853.
9. Clarence, b. 1857; m. Martha D. Rogers. She was b. 1857, VT. Sons, Eddie, b. 1874; Sammie, b. 1880, MA

iii. Chloe, m. Edmund Southwick.

iv. Esther, m. c.1830 John Eddy.

v. Reuben, b. 26 Aug. 1810; d. c.1885; m. Mary Kingsbury in 1831. 5 ch.

vi. Almira, m. 1835 Lyman Kingsbury. She d. 15 Mar. 1856, ae 43, Whitingham, VT.

vii. Emily, m. Mr. Cook; liv. Halifax, Vt.

viii. Polly, m. Alonzo Stroud.

JOSEPH(6) CLARK, son of Nicholas and Esther Grover Clark, was born January 18, 1777 in Clarksburg, Massachusetts and died March 28, 1814. His wife, Polly Stockwell, was born July 19, 1788. She died August 26, 1871.

Children, Generation VII, surname Clark:

/ i. Laban J., b. 18 Aug. 1806; d. 18 Oct. 1884. He m. Sally(7), d/o Eleazer(6) Ketchum(#26). Laban was owner of Clarks & Olds Hardware Firm of North Adams, MA.

ii. Albert.

iii. Clarissa, d. 29 Dec. 1894, ae 82 y; m. Mr. Harris.

THE CLARKSBURG, MASSACHUSETTS FAMILIES

ELI(6) CLARK, son of Nicholas and Esther Grover Clark, was born April 22, 1779 in Clarksburg, Massachusetts. He died May 7, 1859. His first wife, Roxsey, daughter of John Sprague, was born May 28, 1782 and died April 13 1836. His second wife, Prudentia Swan, was born May 28, 1805. She died in April, 1892.

Children, Generation VII, surname Clark:

/ i. Laura, b. Febr. 1804; d. 19 Jan. 1823; m. Erastus(#46), s/o David(6) Ketchum(#25).
ii. Luman, b. 1806, d. 1877 Marengo, IL; m. 1844 Polly, d/o Silas Blood. 3 ch.
/ iii. Thomas Skeels, b. 27 Jan. 1809; d. 3 Apr. 1881. He m. Almedia(#82) Ketchum.
iv. Barbara P., b. 1839; d. 1930; m. Orson Dalrymple of N. Adams. Son, Wardwell, m. Jennie O., d/o Eli and Charlotte Clark.
v. Sara Jane, b. 1842; d. 1926; unm.

SALAH(6) CLARK, son of Nicholas and Esther Grover Clark, was born June 22, 1786 in Clarksburg. He died November 11, 1859. His first wife, Olive Wilbur, died November 2, 1852, age 60. His second wife was Patience Lilly.

Children, Generation VII, surname Clark:

/ i. Benjamin W., b. 1811 Clarksburg; d. 1863, DuPage, IL. He m. Lavina(#53), Ketchum.
ii. Joseph D. His will was adm. 1 Oct. 1888, Clarksburg. He m. (1) in 1839 Hannabett, d/o Levi and Hannah Gilmore who d. 13 May 1850, ae 29 y, 8 m. He m. (2) Elizabeth Gleason of Halifax, VT. Ch: Herbert W.; Flora A.; Carrie.
iii. Eli T., b. Sept, 1824, grocer of N. Adams. He m. Charlotte C. McGee of Coleraine, MA in 1844. She was b. 1822. 4 sons; 1 dau.
iv. David S., m. 1848 Charlotte Williams. Children: Mary, Willis and Grace.
v. Jolina S., d. 10 July 1895, ae 79 y., 8 m. She m. (1) Danforth, s/o Silas Blood He d. 16 Sept. 1837. She m. (2) James Clemens: (3) Luther Lee.

GENERATION
V

14. EPENETUS(5) KETCHUM, son of Jonathan(4) Ketcham and Hannah(4) Ketchum, was born October 3, and baptized October 13, 1736 in the Presbyterian church, Huntington, Suffolk County, New York. He died on February 26, 1829 in Clarksburg, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. After his father's death in 1751, his family left Huntington. Epenetus lived with or near his uncle, Elihu Ketchum, in The Oblong, Dutchess, County, New York. On May 12, 1763 he registered the ear-mark for livestock identification at Pine Plains. His brothers, Daniel and Eliphalet, petitioned the court in Sharon, Connecticut on June 6, 1760 to have Epenetus named guardian. His sister, Hannah, made a similar petition on June 18, 1762. Epenetus' wife was said to have been Elizabeth Smith. They married about 1758. She was born about 1740 and died about 1828. They were first settlers of Clarksburg in 1769. Family legend said that the Clarksburg Ketchums became Baptists.
MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIERS AND SAILORS IN THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION lists "Katcham, Epaenetus" serving in the Berkshire County Militia which was sent to reinforce the Army at Bennington on August 17, 1777. He was listed again on October 30, 1781 when Captain Levi Brown's Company of Adams was sent to join the army under General Stark at Saratoga. I do not know whether it was Epenetus, Senior or Epenetus, Junior who served. Epenetus became blind while excavating a cellar some 30 or 40 years before his death. His death, at the age of 94, was recorded in "The Socialist" newspaper of Adams on March 13, 1829.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation VI:

i. Joshua, b. c.1758 NY. RevW, Capt. Wm. Francis' Co., Col. John Ashley's militia 22 July 1777; Cpl., Capt. John Bacon's Co., Col. David Rosseters' Regt. 13 Oct. 1781. Nothing more is know of Joshua.

24. ii. Epenetus, Jr., b. c.1760.

25. iii. David, b. 1764/5; d. 23 Jan. 1855.

26. iv. Eleazer, b. 2 Apr. 1767; d. 19 Apr. 1833

27. v. Justus, b. 20 Apr. 1777; d. 29 Oct. 1857.

28. vi. Samuel, b. 9 June 1781; d. 19 Aug. 1871.

vii. Elizabeth. Nothing more is known.

GENERATION V

15. DANIEL(5) KETCHUM, son of Jonathan(4) Ketcham and Hannah(4) Ketchum, was born March 21, and baptized April 18, 1742 in Huntington, New York. He was named in his father's will of February 22, 1751. He lived near or with his uncle, Elihu Ketchum, in Dutchess County, New York after his father's death. Daniel married Kezia Smith about 1766. She might have been daughter of James and Sarah Smith who was born in Sharon, Connecticut on February 9, 1746. James Smith and his family moved from Sharon to Nine Partners, Dutchess County, New York by 1752. In 1769 Daniel accompanied his brothers and cousins to Clarksburg, Massachusetts. On April 3, 1771 he was granted Letters of Administration for his brother, Eliphalet, who died intestate in Dutchess County, New York. In 1777 he deeded 300 acres of land "of the Gore" to Aaron Clark of Smithfield, Rhode Island. Daniel served during the American Revolution. the first time for five days in 1780, and again in 1781 under General Stark at Saratoga. Other land transactions were recorded in Berkshire County from 1782 to 1788. Daniel was on the census roll of 1790 in Saratoga, Albany County, New York where he served as Town Officer in 1792. No record of his death or burial has been found. (Notes - p.162)

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation VI:

29. i. Daniel, b. 176- NY; d. Crawford Co., OH.
ii. Smith, died young.
iii. Eliphalet, b. 20 Febr. 1771; d. 31 Mar. 1814, Jefferson Co., NY. He m. Anna Young 30 Apr. 1794 Saratoga, NY. 2 sons d.y.; 7 daus. including Polly, b. 1798. She m. Dr. Daniel Peck; liv. Jackson Co., MI 1850 as did her mother.
iv. Keziah, m. c.1795 Ezra DeGarmo.
30. v. Elijah, b. 1780; to Canada 1798.
vi. Asel, d.y.
vii. Polly, m. Mr. Taylor.

16. HANNAH(5) KETCHUM, daugher of Jonathan(4) Ketcham and Hannah(4) Ketchum, was born July 12, 1746 and baptized August 7, 1748 at First Church of Huntington, Long Island. She died August 26, 1826 and

was buried at Guilford Center Cemetery, New York. Hannah was named in her father's will of February 22, 1751. On September 4, 1765 she married Hezekiah Knapp at Amenia, Dutchess County, New York. Hezekiah, son of Ezra and Sarah Adams Knapp, was born in Danbury, Connecticut in 1743/4. He died April 16, 1822 at Guilford Center, Chenango, New York, leaving a will dated August 10, 1820 and probated September 18, 1828. Hezekiah Knapp served in the American Revolution from Connecticut under General Wooster, 9th Regiment of the Militia, Captain Whitney's Company. He was discharged July 11, 1777. He became a member of the Guilford Center Congregational Church on November 3, 1819. (Notes - p.162)

Children, surname Knapp, Generation VI:

i. Dr. Colby, b. 25 Apr. 1768 Norfolk, CT; d. 5 Mar. 1853, bur. Guilford Center cem. Graduate Yale 14 Sept. 1825; a farmer, tor, postmaster and member of Cuilford Center Congregational church. Wife, Lucinda, d/o Capt. Eling Murray, d. 3 Sept. 1846, ae 63. Daus., Lucy K. Westcott; Mrs. G. W. Hotchkiss; Lydia, b. 21 June 1803; d. 8 Apr. 1880; m. 16 Oct. 1822 Daniel Stevens Dickinson of Binghamton.

ii. David, b. 1768; bap. 28 May 1775 CT; d. 7 Jan. 1838, ae 70, Cherry Valley, OH.

iii. Elizabeth, 1772/3, bap. 28 May 1775; d. 16 Sept. 1853; m. Aaron Roy Rogers 1793.

iv. Louise, b. 28 May 1775.

v. Capt. Abijah, bap. 28 May 1775; d. c.1830.

vi. Hezekiah, b. 9 Nov. 1777.

vii. Ezra, bap. 3 Oct. 1779 Norfolk; d. there.

viii. Nathaniel, b. 25 Dec. 1779.

ix. Justus, bap. 13 June 1782; d. Dec. 1867.

17. SAMUEL(5) KETCHUM, son of Jonathan(4) Ketcham and Hannah(4) Ketchum, was born posthumously in 1751. In his father's will, Samuel is called "A child with which my wife if pregnant by me." He was baptized at the Wilton Connecticut Congregational church July 14, 1751. He went to Clarksburg, Massachusetts in 1769

and was living there in 1800 with his wife and two boys under 16. When or where he died is not known.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation VI:

31. i. Aaron, b. 1790 MA; d. c.1865 VT.

18. CAPTAIN MATTHEW(5) KETCHUM, son of Elihu(4) and Sarah Ketchum, was born in 1736 in Sharon, Connecticut. When he died, August 26, 1813, age 77, he was buried at the Village cemetery, Orwell, Vermont.

Matthew was on the Tax List, Northeast Precinct, Dutchess County, New York in 1761/63 and on the Amenia Tax List of June 1765. He was first settler of Clarksburg, Massachusetts in 1769. Records show him as a Grantor May 6, 1784.

Matthew served as Sergeant in Lt. John Kilburn's Company, Colonel Simonds' Regiment, in the march to Vermont, October 1780. Around 1783 Matthew moved to Northumberland, New York where he was a member of the town meeting in 1791. He removed to Orwell, Vermont, living there until 1798. His wife, Hannah Ellis, was born on Cape Cod. He may have married a second time, possibly to Susannah White.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation VI:

32. i. Matthew Jr. b. 1763; RevW.
33. ii. Seth, b. 23 Febr. 1764; d. 22 Febr. 1839.
34. iii. Jesse, b. 1765 ; d. 15 May 1846.
35. iv. Amasa, b. 26 Febr. 1780; d. 16 Jan. 1864.
36. v. George, b. c.1780; d. c.1804.
37. vi. Abiathar, b. Adams, MA between 1765-1784.
vii. Susan, b. 15 Aug. 1783, d. 7 Nov. 1868 Ithaca, NY. She m. 1 Dec. 1812 Quaker Robert Battey. Son, Robert, Jr. b. 1819; d. 1821; dau., Mary Ann, b. 1822; d. 1905; m. Henry Halsey.

19. JUSTUS(5) KETCHUM, son of Elihu(4) and Sarah Ketchum, was born June 9, 1756 in Dutchess County, New York. He and Susanna West filed a marriage in-

tention at Greenwich, Massachusetts on November 3, 1777. Susanna, daughter of Caleb West, was born in 1762. She died February 2, 1839. Susanna and Justus lived in Athol, Massachusetts and Barre, Vermont.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation VI:

38. i. Roger West, b. 1 Dec. 1778 MA; d. aft. 1862 in Craftsbury, VT.

20. THADDEUS(5) KETCHUM, son of Ebenezer(4) and Mary Sherwood Ketchum, was baptized December 11, 1748 at the Wilton Conneticut Congregational church. He died during the American Revolution. There is no record of the date or place of his death. He married Rachel Boughton on November 22, 1769 in Wilton. Widowed Rachel married Mr. Burton in 1780.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation VI:

i. Elijah, b. 25 Nov. 1770 Wilton, CT. He m. Annice Burton. Son, Albert, b. 1821.
39. ii. James, b. 5 Mar. 1772 Wilton, CT.
iii. Hannah, b. 28 Aug. 177_, Wilton.
iv. Thaddeus, b. 9 Mar. 1777; d. ae 15.

21. JONATHAN(5) KETCHUM, son of Ebenezer(4) and Mary Sherwood Ketchum, was baptized May 17, 1754 at the Wilton, Connecticut Congregational church. He lived in Saratoga County, New York and Fort Edward, Washington, New York. He served in the Eighth Regiment, Albany County Militia, under Colonel Robert VanRensselaer during the American Revolution. His wife was Betsey Bristol.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation VI:

i. Charlotte, b. c.1777; m. Zeb. Barber.
ii. Horace, b. c.1791; m. Laura Steele. War of 1812. 11 children
iii. Sarah, b. c.1781 m. Reuben Galusha.
iv. Henry, b. Ft. Edward 14 Aug. 1784; d. 22 Dec. 1868. He liv. Hadley, Saratoga, NY.

He married Beulah Wilson Children:
1. Henry W., b. 1805; d. 1877.
2. Eliza, b. 1807; m. Cornelius Dubois.
3. George, b. 1809; d. 1825.
4. Daniel B., b. 1814; d. 1897.
5. Jerry, b. 1816; d. 1859.
6. Jane, m. Henry Fuller.
7. Mary A., b. 1820; d. 1897; m. George Kenyon.
8. Cordelia, b. 1822; d. 1893; m. W. W. Hicks.
9. Martha, b. 1826, d. 1893; m. Stephen Kenyon.
10. Caroline, m. James Hagerman.

v. Nancy, m. Sam Pike, Ft. Miller, NY.
vi. John.
vii. Leonard, b. 1800; d. 1886; m. Bethana Bennett.
viii. Betsey, d. 4 July 1868, ae 67, Lapeer Co., MI: (perhaps w/o George H. Emmons).
ix. Polly, m. Mr. Barbar.

22. JOSHUA(5) KETCHUM, son of Ebenezer(4) and Mary Sherwood Ketchum, was baptized January 23, 1756 at the Wilton, Connecticut Congregational church. He died January 28, 1834 in New Castle, Canada West, Ontario. Joshua served as a private in Lamb's Artillery in the Continental Army, New York. He received Bounty Land Warrent #7374, issued September 1, 1790, Jefferson County, New York. He was an early settler of Victor, Ontario, New York, purchasing land in 1794. He moved to Canada about 1826.

Joshua married Sally Boughton of Stockbridge, Massachusetts. Sally, daughter of Hezekiah and Abigail Penoyer Boughton, was born October 17, 1760 in Stamford, Connecticut. She died March 7, 1790, at West Stockbridge. Joshua was remarried to Lucy, daughter of Elihu and Sarah Edwards Parsons of Stockbridge, on November 7, 1793. Lucy was born September 8, 1766. She died January 14, 1809 and was buried in the Boughton Hill cemetery, Victor, New York.

Children of Joshua and Sally Boughton, born Stockbridge, surname Ketchum, Generation VI:

GENERATION V

40. i. Jared, b. 8 June 1871; d. 20 May 1816.
ii. Lewis, b. 9 May 1783; liv Canada and NY.
iii. Sally, an invalid.
iv. Lucretia.

Children by Lucy Parson Ketchum, b. Victor, New York:

v. Franklin, d.y.
41. vi. William, b. 2 Mar. 1789; d. 1 Oct. 1876.

23. JOSEPH(5) KETCHUM, son of Ebenezer(4) and Mary Sherwood Ketchum, was baptized August 23, 1761 in the Wilton, Connecticut Congregational church. He died July 17, 1817 in Lisle, Broom County, New York. He served as Drummer Boy in the American Revolution, a private in Captain John Spoor's Company, Colonel John Brown's Regiment from July 18 until October 23, 1780. Joseph married Sarah, daughter of Ezra and Ann Pixley Whittlesey in 1787. Sarah was born September 3, 1763 and baptized January 19, 1766 in the Stockbridge, Massachusetts Congregational church. She petitioned for Bounty Land on December 8, 1855, in St. Joseph County, Michigan, with Lewis Ketchum and Samuel Chapman as witnesess, and on July 22, 1857, in Lake County, Indiana, with William Y. and C. L. Ketchum, witnesses.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation VI:

i. Benjamin who married Louisa, d/o Moses and Sylvia Johnson Adams of Lisle, Broome, NY. Louise, b. 7 Mar. 1798; d. 1835. To Middlefield, Geauga, OH in 1817. He m. (2) Maria Place 7 Jan. 1838, Geauga, OH. Children by Louisa, Generation VII:
1. Harriet, b. 1820 NY; m. 25 Aug. 1840 Caleb, s/o Moses Hutchins of Burton, Geauga, OH. She d. 26 May 1863 MI. Ch: Sylvia, Charles, Diana, Laura.
2. Mary, m. John, s/o Moses and Lydia Thompson Morse. She d. 14 Mar. 1888, ae 67; bur. Middlefield, OH cemetery. Ch: Rhoda, Charles, Mary.
3. Charles.
4. George.
5. Alvah, b. 1835; in Burton, OH 1850.

GENERATION
VI

24. EPENETUS(6) KETCHUM, son of Epenetus(5) and Elizabeth Smith Ketchum, was born about 1760 in Pine Plains, New York. He moved with his family to Clarksburg, Berkshire County, Massachusetts in 1769. Epenetus settled in Williamson, Ontario County, York by 1810. The region in which he lived became Wayne County in 1823. Epenetus and his wife, Sally, had land transactions in Palmyra in 1826. Several transfers of property in Marion were made in 1828 by Epenetus and Anna, the last one on June 17, 1831. He was School Commissioner of Sodus in 1801.
Epenetus' first wife, Sarah Crain, was mother of his children. The Wayne Sentinel newspaper of September 1, 1826 lists the marriage of "Epinetus" Ketchum to Ann Payne in Marion. No records of the deaths or burials of Epenetus and his wives have been found. Epenetus Ketchum served during the American Revolution. As the record of service in MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIERS AND SAILORS IN THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION does not tell us the age of Private Epenetus Ketchum, it is impossible to know whether he or his father did service. He enlisted on August 14, 1777, and again on October 30, 1781. Military Service Records (NNCC) show no record for pension, bounty land or military.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation VII:

i. Marvella.
ii. Marilla.
iii. Elijah, unm.
iv. Jonathan, b. 1802. He bought land in Palmyra, Ontario, NY 17 Oct. 1816.
v. Orin, unm.
42. vi. Jesse Beverly, b. 1811; d. 1878.
vii. Bella.
vii. Della.
ix. Sarah, m. Lafayette Clark of Waverly, Chemung Co., NY; d. soon after.
x. Elizabeth N., b. 1816; d. 28 Apr. 1847, ae 31; bur. Clarksburg, MA.
43. xi. Leander Smith, b. 1818; d. 1870.
xii. Harriet, b. 1823; m. Levi King. He was b. 1820. Liv. Aurora, Kane, IL 1850 with son, Otis, b. 1849 IL. She died 16 Oct. 1904, age 82; buried in W. Aurora cemetery.

GENERATION VI

25. DAVID(6) KETCHUM, son of Epenetus(5) and Elizabeth Smith Ketchum, was born in 1765 in Pine Plains, New York. He died January 23, 1855, age 90, and was buried in Clarksburg, Massachusetts.

David married Sally Knickerbocker about 1796. She was born in 1772. She died January 5, 1846, and was buried in Clarksburg. David's second wife was Polly Cummings. They were married at Stamford, Vermont on June 18, 1848.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation VII:

44. i. Elihu, b. 1794; d. 27 May 1865/
ii. Solomon, served Capt. J. Howland's Co., Lt. Col. S. K. Chamberlin's Regt., from 10 Sept. to 30 Oct. 1814, Boston; Company raised at Adams, MA, War of 1812. He was a member of 2nd Congregational Church, Dover, Cuyahoga, OH 28 Dec. 1818.
45. iii. Reuben, b. ca 1797; d. 6 Aug. 1868, IA.
46. iv. Erastus, b. 1801; d. aft. 1860.
v. Nancy, d. VT.
vi. Cynthia, perhaps to MI.
47. vii. Eleazer, b. ca 1810; liv. VA 1880.
viii. Mary (Polly), b. 1811; d. 1 Apr. 1896, 85 yr., 1 m.; bur. Clarksburg. She m. Horatio U. Bowen who was b. 1810. She was survived by ch., Lorain J., a house painter of Clarksburg; Mrs. J. Buck (John Buck, representative, truckman and farmer of Clarksburg) and Mrs. B. F. Hathaway, w/o Dr. Hathaway of Boston.

26. ELEAZER(6) KETCHUM, son of Epenetus(5) and Elizabeth Smith Ketchum, was born at Pine Plains, New York April 2, 1767. He died April 19, 1833 and was buried in Clarksburg, Massachusetts. His will, dated May 26, 1832, was probated October 9, 1833. Executors were sons, Levi and David. His wife, Jerusha, and his 12 children were named. In 1835 the court appointed Oliver Darling, administrator; Salah Clark, Daniel Clark and John Page, Jr. as appraisers. The real estate consisted of "the old farm," 115 acres and "the Clark Lot," 25 acres. "Colonial Records of Berkshire

County, Massachusetts" name Eleazer as an Original Grantee with 30 acres, Lot 20, Bullock's Grant.

Eleazer married Polly Gilmore who was born in 1772. Polly was mother of his children. She died March 18, 1829, and was buried in Clarksburg. Jerusha Bascom was Eleazer's second wife. She was born August 25, 1785 and died April 10, 1871. In 1850 Jerusha lived in Halifax, Vermont.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation VII:

i. Abel, b. 1792. He liv. Galen, Seneca, NY 1820-30; in Goodale, Lake, IL 1850. He m. Sarah Preston at Stamford, Vt., 30 Mar. 1815; m. (2) Hespia Cook, b. 1800 VT. Also in Lake Co., IL, 1850, were single men, John Ketchum, 22, b. NY and Daniel Ketchum, 18, b. OH.

48. ii. Levi, b. 7 Sept. 1794; d. 2 Mar. 1881.

49. iii. Alvah, b. 1796; d. 5 Apr. 1867, NY.

50. iv. Betsey, b. 26 Mar. 1798; d. 25 July 1873.

v. Jesse, b. 1800; d. aft. 1832; infirmed.

51. vi. Robert, b. 1802; Charlton, Saratoga, NY.

52. vii. Joel, b. 1803; liv. Linn Co., OR.

viii. David, b. 1806; d. 28 Apr. 1834/5 in his 28th yr.; bur. Clarksburg. Adm. of Estate 15 July 1835. David m. Phidela Maria, d/o David and Huldah Darling. She was b. 21 Mar. 1815; d. 17 Apr. 1885. Phidela m. (2), 30 Nov. 1837, Samuel, s/o Samuel and Polly Clark and widower of her sister, Miranda Darling Clark.
Ketchum children, Generation VIII:
1. Daniel, b. 1832; d. 26 Dec. 1854.
2. David D.; m. Adeline S. Baker in 1860. His will was probated 1 Sept. 1863. Adeline m. (2) Aaron G. Cook in 1868.
3. Infant son d. 24 June 1834; bur. Clarksburg, MA..

ix. Elijah, b. 1807; to Linn Co., OR aft. 1850; wagon-maker; unm.

x. Sally, b. 24 Apr. 1810; d. 19 July 1869; bur. Clarksburg as was her husband. She m. Laban, s/o Joseph and Polly Clark. He was b. 18 Aug. 1806 d. 18 Oct. 1884.

Children, surname Clark, Generation VIII:

1. Albert, b. 24 Aug. 1829; m. Mary Balou; both bur. Clarksburg, MA.
2. Laban J., b. 1833, hardware dealer of Adams, MA. He m. Harriet, d/o Stephen and Harriet Millard. She was b. 1847.
3. Lavina, b. 1835.
4. Clara Ann, b. 1841.

53. xi. Lavina, b. c.1815; d. 24 Dec. 1891; m. Benjamin Clark; to IL.

54. xii. William, b. 14 Nov. 1815; d. 18 Apr. 1843.

27. JUSTUS(6) KETCHUM, son of Epenetus(5) and Elizabeth Smith Ketchum, was born in Clarksburg, Massachusetts on April 20, 1777. He died October 29, 1857, age 79 years, 6 months, 9 days, and was buried in Middlefield, Geauga County, Ohio.(g.s.)

Justus married Lucy Griffin about 1800. Lucy, daughter of Dudley and Esther Bowers Griffin, was born in Jaffrey, New Hampshire on January 29, 1776. Her father fought in the battle of Bunker Hill. Lucy died on February 10, 1865, age 88 and was buried at Middlefield, Ohio.(g.s.)

On June 4, 1818 Justus and Lucy sold their Clarksburg land to Eleazer Ketchum, with Elihu Ketchum, a witness. On November 4, 1818 they bought land of Philip Hatch in Adams, Jefferson County, New York. They were enumerated in the census of June 1, 1825 with 6 males and 3 females in the family. They moved to Ohio about 1830. Lucy and her daughter, Electa Gray, were named in Women in the Western Reserve before 1840-1850. The Ketchum's and their nine children were named in History of Geauga and Lake Counties, Ohio which reported, "The Wesleyans organized in 1843. This was effected by a withdrawal of 31 members of the M. E. church. The names of the succeeders are . . Calvin and Betsey Kitcham, Lucy Ketchum, Silas Ketchum."

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation VII:

55. i. Lucy, b. 1802 MA; m. Aaron Tyler; to MI.

ii. Calvin, b. 1803 MA; m. Betsey, b. 1810 NY;

liv. Ingham Co., MI. Son, Levi O. Ketchum, b. Febr. 1835 OH. He m. Catherine J., b. Aug 1814 NY. Liv. Windsor, Eaton, MI 1900.

iii. Electa, b. 1805 MA; d. 1886; bur. Middlefield, OH.(g.s.). She m. Calvinus V., s/o Thaddeus and Sylvia Russell Gray, in 1829. He was b. 1808; d. 1871, (g.s.).
Children, surname Gray, Generation VIII:
1. Allen J., b. 1829; d. 1905 Middlefield.
2. Ellen C., b. 1831; d. 1832.
3. Alfred J., b. May 1834; m. Lettie E., b. Oct. 1836; liv. Middlefield 1900. Middlefield cemetery record reads "Cordelia G. Atwood 1836-1920."
4. Sabrina, b. 1836.
5. Joel, b. Aug. 1839; m. Matilda S., b. Sept. 1845; liv. Middlefield 1900. Cemetery record reads "Myrtis A.".

iv. Sabrina, perhaps w/o William Osborne of Saratoga Co., NY who had a dau., Julia, b. 1830 and son, b. 1832.

56. v. Justus, Jr., b. 26 May 1810 MA; d. 6 Nov. 1883; bur. Middlefield, OH. (g.s.)

vi. Roxana, b. 1813 MA; m. Gibson Gray of Williamstown, MA in Stamford, VT. Liv. Middlefield, OH 1850.
Children, surname Gray, Generation VIII:
1. Emeline, b. 1834.
2. George, b. 1836.
3. Nelson, b. 1839.
4. Lydia, b. 1841.
5. Rinaldo, b. 1845.
6. A son, b. 1848.

57. vii. Nathaniel Wilson, b. 14 Nov. 1814 MA; d. 15 July 1849 IL; bur. Pecatonica, IL.

58. viii. William Anson, b. Aug. 1820 NY; d. 13 Nov. 1873 Rives, Jackson, MI.

ix. Silas, m. Diadama Hall 30 Oct. 1843 by Emery Goodwin, JP, Geauga Co., OH.

28. SAMUEL(6) KETCHUM, son of Epenetus(5) and Elizabeth Smith Ketchum, was born in Clarksburg, Massachusetts on June 9, 1781. He died in Tioga, Hancock

County, Illinois August 19, 1871, age 90 years, 2 months, 10 days. He was buried in the Lima cemetery.

In 1810 Samuel lived in Williamson, Ontario, New York. He volunteered in The War of 1812, serving as a private in the company commanded by Captain Fisher, Colonel Swift's Regiment. He was wounded in the battle of Newark; was in action at Fort Niagara. He was honorably discharged January 1, 1814 at Canandaigua, New York, after having served 3 months.

In 1820 Samuel lived in Hiram, Portage County, Ohio. His wife, (Rox)Ann, and daughter, Almina, were listed in Women in the Western Reserve Before 1840-1850. The family moved to Adams County, Illinois where, on October 25, 1855, Samuel appeared in Circuit Court to make a declaration for the purpose of obtaining bounty land. Daniel Ketchum and J. C. Hardy attested to the declaration. He appeared at Adams Circuit Court, June 5, 1871, at which time he gave his age as ninety-one and his place of residence as Lima, Hancock County, Illinois.

Samuel died intestate. On August 24, 1871 Daniel Ketchum and Laura St.Clair petitioned the Hancock County Probate Court in the matter of the Estate of the late Samuel Ketchum of Tioga, Illinois. In addition to the petitioners, surviving children named were Aaron, Joel and Ley Ketchum and Almena, wife of Justus Ketchum.

His wife, Roxana Hall, was born January 17, 1789 in New York. She died August 18, 1864, age 75 years, 7 months, 1 day. She was buried in the Lima cemetery.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation VII:

59. i. Daniel, b. 1810 NY; farmer of Tioga, IL.
ii. Laura, thought to have m. James M. Sinclair (St.Clair) 27 Aug. 1858, prob. OH.
60. iii. Aaron, b. 1817 NY; d. 1873 IA.
iv. Joel, b. between 1810-1820.
v. Ley, b. between 1810-1820.
56. vi. Almena, b. 1821; d. 5 Mar. 1897, Middlefield, OH.(g.s.) She m. Justus Ketchum.
vii. Samuel, b. 1828 OH; d. of fever, Adams

Co., IL Aug. 1849, ae 22. Also listed in the "Mortality Schedule of 1850", was Maria Ketchum, b. NY; d. Aug. 1849 Adams Co., IL, ae 21, in childbirth.

29. DANIEL(6) KETCHUM, son of Daniel(5) and Keziah Smith Ketchum, was born in Dutchess County, New York about 1767. He died sometime after 1832 in Crawford County, Ohio. He lived in Berkshire County, Massachusetts from 1769 to 1788; Albany County, New York from 1788 until he moved to Aurelius, Cayuga County, New York sometime before 1820. A Cayuga County grantor deed of April 10, 1820 was signed by Daniel and Constant Ketchum. His final Cayuga deed was dated March 29, 1821 with only Daniel signing. On September 8, 1824, Daniel Ketchum of Whetstone Township, Marion County, Ohio sold land to Philander Odell with his son, Eddy, and son-in-law, Seldon Field, as witnesses. Another land transaction took place March 5, 1825. He was on the Liberty, Crawford County, Ohio tax list of 1832.

His first wife was said to have been Keziah. His children were by his second wife, Constant Eddy. She might have been daughter of Abiel Eddy, born August 29, 1772 in Westmoreland, Cheshire County, New Hampshire. She probably died between 1820 and March of 1821. There is no cemetery record for her in Cayuga County.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation VII:

i. Cylinda, m. William Dillte.

ii. Lydia, b. 26 Jan. 1801 NY; d. 6 Febr. 1886, 85 yr., 12 d.; bur. Brooks, IA. She m. Seldon Field 7 May 1824. Incomplete list of children, surname Field:
1. Elijah S., m. Rhoda A., 2 daus by 1850.
2. Lydia, b. 1829; m. Noah Odell; sons, Eli Eddy and Gaylor Odell
3. Julius, b. 1832.
4. Marilla, b. 1835.
5. Fidelia, b. 1837.
6. Eunice.
7. Withy, b. 1842.

GENERATION VI

61. iii. Eddy, b. 19 Oct. 1802 NY; d. 22 Oct. 1884.
iv. Marilla, b. 1805 NY; d. 1853 OH; m. Thomas Smith, b. 1800 CT; d. c.1858 OH. They liv. Liberty, Crawford, OH 1850 with Rachel Smith, ae 76, b. CT. Parents of 9 ch. Partial list of children, surname Smith:
1. Rachel, b. 1834.
2. Parmelia, b. 1839.
3. Edie, b. 1842.
4. Nelson, b. 7 Febr. 1844; m. Cornelia Hise 29 Nov. 1866. Ch: Willie F.; Nellie B.
5. Marilla, b. 1849.
v. Polly, m. Elihu Dowd of Bucyrus twp. 17 Aug. 1825, Marion Co., OH.
vi. Phidella, m. Pasco Osmund 25 Dec. 1835, Crawford Co., OH.

30. ELIJAH(6) KETCHUM, son of Daniel(5) and Keziah Smith Ketchum, was born in 1780 in Clarksburg, Massachusetts or Saratoga, New York. He died in 1856. He went to Ontario, Canada in 1798. First petitions for land were recorded between 1797 and 1802. His 13th petition was 1850-2. He made a deposition on behalf of Joshua Ketchum, a distant cousin, at Surrogates Court, Erie County, New York on October 7, 1846, saying that he was of the Province of Canada West and age 67. Family legend says that he took his son Jay "out west" and visited relatives, including Ketchum Peck (probably son Daniel and Polly Ketchum Peck of Jackson, Michigan.) Elijah married Dorothy Gilbert March 22, 1834, in Haldimand, Northumberland, Ontario. Dorothy was born in 1809 in England. (Canadian Who's Who 1938-9, Vol. III)

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation VII;

i. Judge Jay, b. 1835 Northumberland, Ont.; d. 1909; m. (1) Mary Gilchrist; (2) Margaret Davidson. Among his 8 children were John D., teacher, b. Cobourg, Ont. 10 June 1893; m. Katherine Henderson, liv. Toronto, Ont. and Philip A., b. 20 July 1898; headmaster Trinity College School in 1933; of Pt. Hope, Ontario.
ii. Minnie, m. Donald W. MacDonald.

GENERATION VI

31. AARON(6) KETCHUM, son of Samuel(5) Ketchum, was born in Adams, Massachusetts in 1790. He died at age 77 in Shaftsbury, Bennington, Vermont. Aaron served in the War of 1812, Consolidated Regiment (Smith's), New York Militia. He was in Major Crane's Company for five years, making an application for Bounty Land when he was 27. He was on the Vermont census roll in 1820. His wife, Rebecca C. Carman, was born in 1791 in Maine, and died in 1856.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation VII:

i. Francis, b. 11 July 1826. He m. Amanda Hill who was b. in 1840; liv. Bennington, VT.
   Children, Generation VIII:
   1. Frank, b. 28 Nov. 1869.
   2. George, b. 1875.

ii. Henry, b. 1829. He m. Mary Ann Bruce on 7 Febr. 1858. She was b. 1836. After her death, Henry m. her sister.
   Children of Henry and Mary:
   1. Sarah Rebecca, b. 6 Sept. 1860.
   2. Child, b. 3 Dec. 1862.
   3. Ada, b. 7 Oct. 1864. She m. Mr. Brown.

iii. Aaron, Jr., b. 1831.

iv. Hannah, b. 1834.

v. Sarah, b. 1840

32. MATTHEW(6) KETCHUM, son of Matthew(5) and Hannah Ellis Ketchum, was born in 1763 in Amenia, Dutchess County, New York. He served as private in Lieutenant John Kilburn's Company, Colonel Simonds' Berkshire County Regiment, enlisting October 13, 1780.

He married Nabby Keyes on February 23, 1792 at the Reform Dutch Protestant church of Schuylerville, Saratoga County, New York. Nabby, daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth Ward Keyes, was baptized July 9, 1775 at Ashfield, Massachusetts. She died sometime between 1810 and 1820.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation VII:

i. Susan, b. 1793/4

ii. Ebenezer, b. 1797.
62. iii. Luther, b. 1802.
63. iv. Seymour Matthew, b. c.1805 Saratoga, NY; d 30 Apr. 1876 New Waterford, OH.
64. v. Archibald C., b. c.1807, a miller of Hastings, Allegan, MI.
vi. Anna, b. c.1810; to NYC.

33. SETH(6) KETCHUM, son of Matthew(5) and Hannah Ellis Ketchum, was born February 23, 1764 in Amenia, New York. He died February 22, 1839 in Marshall, Calhoun, Michigan. He served as a private in Captain Levi Brown's Company of Adams, Massachusetts, enlisting October 30, 1781.

He married Lydia Keyes. Lydia, daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth Ward Keyes, was baptized October 4, 1772 in Ashfield, Massachusetts. She died in Marshall, Michigan on October 17, 1842,

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation VII:

65. i. George, b. 14 Oct. 1794; d. 29 June 1853.
66. ii. Sidney, b. 17 Jan. 1797; d. 20 Sep. 1862.
iii. Henry.
iv. Susan, b. 1800; d. 1880 at Retreat Home, Detroit, MI; unm..
v. Gerrish.
vi. Althea, m. Jesse Thurston, Marshall, MI.
vii. Eliza, a teacher.
viii. James.

34. JESSE(6) KETCHUM, son of Matthew(5) and Hannah Ellis Ketchum, was born in 1765 in Dutchess County, New York. He died at Chateaugay, Franklin County, New York on May 15, 1846, age 81. He was buried in the old cemetery. He settled in Chateaugay prior to 1800. His wife was Emma. They were thought to have had eight children, but only the names of five are known.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation VII:

i. George, b. 1806; d. accidentally 29 June

1871 at Marshall, Calhoun, MI. His wife was Loucinda, b. 1810, NY. In 1880 she liv. 4th Ward, Marshall, MI with dau., Ruth LeBrash, who was b. 1834 NY.

ii. Harriet, m. Ed Upham of Marshall, MI.

iii. Hannah, m. Amaziah Smith.

vi. William.

v. Sidney.

35. AMASA(6) KETCHUM, son of Matthew(5) and Hannah Ellis Ketchum, was born in February 26, 1780. He died January 16, 1864 and was buried in Riverview cemetery, Chazy, Clinton County, New York. He married Sylvia Cummins, widow of his brother, George. Sylvia, daughter of Stephen and Jennett Dutcher Cummins, was born in 1781 in New York. She died in 1874 and was buried in Riverview cemetery.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation VII:

i. Susan, b. 1812 Canada; d. 31 July 1853, 41 yrs., 11 m., 15 d.; bur. Riverview cem.

ii. Amos, b. 15 Dec. 1813; d. 6 June 1893; bur. Riverview cem., Chazy.

iii. E. A. (Ellis), b. 1815 Canada East; liv. Chazy, NY in 1860.

iv. Olive H., (Aana), b. 19 Mar. 1816 VT; d. 17 Aug. 1905; bur. Riverview cem.

67. v. Stephen Cummins, b. 1818 Vt.

vi. Jennette, b. Sep. 1820 VT; d. 1901; bur. Riverview cem. She m. Horace Balcom.

vii. James.

viii. Sylvia Charlotte.

36. GEORGE(6) KETCHUM, son of Matthew(5) and Hannah Ellis Ketchum, was born in 1780 in Clarksburg, Massachusetts. He died about 1804 in Three Riviers, Quebec, Canada. In 1798 he lived in Orwell, Vermont; in 1800 in Chateaugay, New York. His wife, Sylvia Cummins, married his brother, Amasa.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation VII:

i. George Cummins, b. 8 Jan. 1804, Canada.

GENERATION VI

37. ABIATHAR(6) KETCHUM, son of Matthew(5) and Hannah Ellis Ketchum, was born between 1765 and 1784. He lived in Orwell, Vermont until about 1820 when he moved to Marshall, Michigan. His wife was thought to have been the daughter of Ruluff White, storekeeper of Orwell, Vermont.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation VII:

i. White, b. 6 Mar. 1802; farmer of Albion, Calhoun, MI. He d. 1854; bur. Green family plot. Wife, Caroline, b. 1812 VT. Children, Generation VIII:
   1. Angeline, b. 1837 VT; m. Henry Green.
   2. Charles H., b. 1843 MI.
   3. Mary, b. 1847 MI.
   4. George E.

ii. Henry, b. 13 Oct. 1806 VT; liv. Schuyler Falls, Clinton, NY 1850 with wife, Mary A., b. 1807, VT. Children, surname Ketchum:
   1. Sylvia L., b. 1835 NY.
   2. Franklin, b. 1840 NY.
   3. Hiram, b. 1844 Canada.

iii. Alvah, b. 1810 VT; m. Lucy Ann, b. 1819 VI; liv. Norfolk, St. Lawrence, NY 1850. Children, surname Ketchum:
   1. Hellen J., b. 1842 NY.
   2. George A., b. 1845 NY.
   3. Mary E., b. 1850 NY.

iv. Hannah.

v. Harriet.

vi. Mary.

38. ROGER WEST(6) KETCHUM, son of Justus(5) and Susanna West Ketchum, was born December 1, 1778, Athol, Massachusetts. He died August 1862 in Craftsbury, Orleans County, Vermont. He was a farmer and miller. Roger lived in Athol until about 1814 when he moved to Barre, Vermont. He served in the War of 1812 in Captain Warren Ellis' Company, enlisting September, 1814 from Barre. Roger married Wealthy Newcomb September 6, 1798, Greenwich, Massachusetts. Wealthy, daughter of Bradford and Azubah Phelps Newcomb, was born June 26, 1779. She died September 14, 1839 in East Montpelier, Vermont.

GENERATION IV

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation VII:

i. Justus, b. 6 Jan 1799, Athol, MA; d. 22 Mar. 1896. He m. Lydia Dodge 6 Jan. 1820. She was b. 1 Apr. 1800, Barre, VT. Ch:
1. Loren, b. 1822; m. Martha, d/o Betsey Cook. Sons, Charles W., b. 1858; Justus, b. July 1859. Dau., Flora, b. 1859.
2. Justus Newcomb, b. June 1826; 1900 in Barre VT with wife, Lenora, b. Febr. 1832. Ch: Ella, b. 1853, Charles A., b. 1858 and Elmer Ketchum, b. 1863.
3. Orlando, b. 1834.
3. Henry C., b. 1845; m. Lucilla, d/o Frank Nehemiah of Barre, VT.
4. Emma, b. 1849.

68. ii. Silas, b. 29 Nov. 1800; d. 18 Apr. 1855.

iii. Wealthy, b. 21 Mar. 1803 Athol, MA; d. 20 Oct. 1862, Plainfield, VT; m. Jonathan Batchelder of Plainfield, VT on Dec. 1821. He was s/o Jonathan Moulton Batchelder, b. 29 Dec. 1799; d. 23 Jan. 1844. 8 ch.

iv. Chauncey, b. 16 Aug. 1805, Athol, MA; d. Mar. 1866; a miller of Craftsbury, VT. He m. Lorinda Sturtevant of Plainfield who was b. 1806. Children:
1. Martha, b. 1831.
2. Celide, b. 1834.
3. Caroline, b. 1841.
4. Laurinda, m. Judah, s/o Nehemiah Lyon.

v. Harrison, b. 25 May 1808, Athol, MA; m. in 1843 to Olive Edson. Children, b. Plainfield, Washington, VT:
1. Francis, b. 30 June 1846. His wife was Marion. Son, Walter H., b. 31 Dec. 1868, Marshfield, VT.
2. Charles Henry, b. 9 Febr. 1850.
3. Charly H., b. 20 Sept. 1854.
4. Ellen O., b. 20 Mar. 1857.
5. Irabus, b. 13 June 1861.

vi. Algernon Sidney, b. 1 June 1815 Athol, MA; d. 26 Sept. 1839, E. Montpelier, VT; m. 1838 Lucy A. Wright of Walden.

vii. Susan, b. 26 July 1818; m. (1) 19 May 1841 Rev. Horatio N. Taplin of Topsham, VT. He d. 19 Jan. 1855, Plymouth, NH. Susan

m. (2) Benjamin L. Worthley, Bradford, VT.

viii. Augustus, b. 24 Aug. 1820; d. accidentally 26 Sept. 1851. He served 7 years in the U.S. Army. He m. Mrs. Cady.

ix. Aurora, d.y.

39. JAMES(6) KETCHUM, son of Thaddeus and Rachel Boughton Ketchum, was baptized March 5, 1773 in Wilton, Connecticut. He died February 26, 1851 in Maine, Broome County, New York. He was buried in the Nanticoke Valley cemetery in Union.

In 1797 James bought 128 acres of land for 50 pounds from Joseph Ketchum which he cleared. He raised hogs. James married Anna (Antje) Bevier on August 11, 1798 in Chenango Point, now Binghamton, Broome County, New York. Anna, daughter of Samuel and Rachel Archmoody Bevier, was born August 11, 1778 in New Paltz, Ulster County, New York. She died January 17, 1858 in Maine Township, New York. Her father ran the ferry across the Chenango river. One day, when he was busy, Anna ferried James across the river. They fell in love and soon were married. Their home was a log cabin in Union Center, town of Maine.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation VII:

i. Samuel, b. 10 June 1801; d. 9 June 1850; m. Rhoda Stoddard.

ii. Alvah K., b. 4 July, 1808; d. 9 June 1898; m. Lydia Ann Dudley.

iii. Marier, b. 4 Mar. 1812; d. 7 Apr. 1903; m. Isaac N. Broas.

iv. James Bevier, b. 22 Nov. 1814; d. 7 Apr. 1851 WI; m. Mary VanWormer.

69. v. Lewis, b. 29 May 1817; d. 1885.

vi. Nancy b. 23 May 1819; d. Osseo, WI 4 Dec. 1924, ae 105; m. John O'Brien, Jr.

40. JARED(6) KETCHUM, son of Joshua(5) and Sally Boughton Ketchum, was born June 8, 1781, Stockbridge, Massachusetts. He died in Victor, Ontario County, New York on May 20, 1816 and was buried in the Boughton Hill cemetery.

Jared married Cynthia, daughter of Jesse and Amy Franklin Newcomb. She was born in 1784 in Lebanon Connecticut. She died November 2, 1862 and was buried in the Boughton Hill cemetery. Cynthia's second husband was Thomas Stoddard. In the 1850 census for Victor, Ontario, New York she was enumerated with her son, Nelson, and Oliver Ketchum, age 18. Living nearby were Edna Ketchum, 17; Ellen Ketchum, 14; and Martin Ketchum. Edna was born in 1832, died 1904, and was buried in East Bloomfield. Ellen A. married William Boughton who was born in Victor March 6, 1826. He died September 26, 1870.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation VII:

i. Henry, b. 1806; m. Ann Preston who is bur. Boughton Hill cem..
ii. Lewis, b. 1808; d. 29 Dec. 1834, ae 26 yr., 6 d.; bur. Boughton Hill.
70. iii. Albert, b. 15 Dec. 1812 Victor, NY.
71. iv. Seymour, b. 1814, Victor, NY
v. Cynthia, b. 11 Apr. 1815; d. 2 Nov. 1851.
72. v. Nelson, b. 1816, Victor, N. Y.

41. WILLIAM(6) KETCHUM, son of Joshua(5) and Lucy Parsons Ketchum, was born in Victor, Ontario County, New York on March 2, 1798 and died October 1, 1876. William served as mayor of Buffalo, New York in 1844. On October 7, 1846 he appeared on the Court of Common Pleas, stating his age as 45, and said that he was son of Revolutionary War soldier, Joshua Ketchum, the only surviving child.

William married Lamira, daughter of Amos and Phebe Callander on May 18, 1823. She was born in 1804 in Vermont, and died December 23, 1866. His second wife, was Elizabeth Palmer of Bradford, Ontario, Canada. They married September 7, 1871. Elizabeth died on January 17, 1911.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation VII:

i. Catharine S., b. 1829; d. 1914 Eng.
ii. George Burt, b. 1832; d. 1913 NYC.
iii. Emily B., b. 1834; d. 1871.

GENERATION
VII

42. JESSE BEVERLY(7) KETCHUM, son of Epenetus(6) and Sarah Crain Ketchum, was born in Williamson, Ontario County, New York in 1811. He died in Naperville, DuPage County, Illinois on March 4, 1878. His will was probated March 18, 1878. Jesse bought land in Marion, Wayne County, New York on September 13, 1834. He and his wife sold land on July 16, 1835. They moved to Illinois in September, 1835. Their farm contained 300 well-stocked acres. Jesse married Sarah Ann, daughter of Zebina and Anna Gould Crane, in 1830. Sarah was born August 1, 1810 in Marion, New York. Her will of November 12, 1884 was probated December 12, 1885.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation VIII:

73. i. Elijah B., b. 30 Nov 1831.
ii. Oliver C., b. 11 Apr. 1835; d. June 1858 Pikes Peak, CO.
74. iii. Adelia L., b. 1837; d. 16 Nov. 1920; m. Samuel Ryder.
75. iv. Maria B., b. 29 July 1840; m. Joel Clark
76. v. Elias D., b. 14 Febr. 1844; d. 1922.
vi. Sarah Marilla, b. 31 Jan. 1846; d. 29 Aug. 1902 Northern Hospital for Insane, Kane Co., IL; bur. Big Woods cem., DuPage Co., Il.
77. vii. Leander E., b. 1850; d. 1918 IL.

43. JUDGE LEANDER SMITH(7) KETCHUM, son of Epenetus (6) and Sarah Crain Ketchum, was born in Marion, Ontario County, New York on August 31, 1818. He died in Clyde, Wayne County, New York on March 27, 1870. He was buried in Maplegrove cemetery on land that he had donated from his adjoining estate. His cousin, Alvah Ketchum, was Executor of his estate.

Leander, a lawyer, was appointed judge in 1851. He was known for his kindness and consideration toward young lawyers, and for his generosity and honesty. Not one of his decisions was reversed. He served as state representative in 1867. Judge Ketchum settled in Clyde in 1838 where he became secretary of Maplegrove Cemetery Association and stockholder in Briggs Bank of Clyde. His wife, Mary J. Young of Marion, was born in 1820.

i. Ellen Jane Brush, b. 1844; d. 1845; bur. Maplegrove cem., Clyde, NY.

ii. Mary Wing, b. 1846; m. George Lewis Shearer 27 Dec. 1865. Dr. Shearer, b. Dillsburg, PA 16 Oct. 1835, s/o Dr. George and Eliza Eichelberger Shearer; d. 10 Mar. 1919. Graduate Lafayette College, 1857; Princeton Theological Seminary, 1864; ordained Presbyterian Church 3 Oct. 1865. Liv. Carlisle, PA. (Who Was Who)

iii. Leander Young, b. 15 Dec. 1849. He m. Anna E., d/o Dewitt C. and Mary Weeks Myers. Anna was b. 1853; d. 1907. Dau., Florence, b. 1875. Family Legend said that "Lee" went west and was never heard from again. Anna was remarried, 19 July 1883, to Charles A. Lux.

44. ELIHU(7) KETCHUM, son of David(6) and Sally Knickerbocker Ketchum, was born in Clarksburg, Massachusetts in 1794. He died in Van Buren County, Michigan May 27, 1865, age 70 years, 6 months, 5 days. His grave in the Almena cemetery has a veterans marker. Elihu was a private in the Massachusetts Militia, serving from September 10 to October 30, 1814. The Company, raised at Adams, served at Boston. He received Bounty Land, moving to Michigan around 1843. A land patent was granted him March 8, 1852. In 1860 he was enumerated in the census in Almena, with his second wife, Casdania Clark, born 1810, Massachusetts, and his son, Oliver.

Elihu married Abigail Darling "both of Clarksburg" January 28, 1822. Abigail was born June 19, 1803. She died July 13, 1852, age 49 years, and was buried in the Almena cemetery. She was daughter of David and Abigail Hodge Darling. Her father was keeper of the Black Tavern of North Adams, Massachusetts.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation VIII:

78. i. William Darling, b. 31 Aug. 1822.
79. ii. James M., b. 1828 MA, d. 7 July 1891.
iii. Dewit, d. 14 Feb. 1841, ae. 11, MA.

iv. Ann E., b. 13 Sept. 1831; d. 8 Feb. 1919, Kearney, Antrim, MI, ae 87-4-20. She m. Allen Gorham, Sgt. in the Civil War.

v. Harriet I., b. 1834 MA, d. bef. 1912 ND. She m., at Van Buren, MI, Jesse Stevens of Waverly, MI on 2 Aug. 1849.

80. vi. Andrew Jackson, b. 12 May 1836.

vii. George, d. 12 Oct. 1841, ae. 1 yr., MA.

viii. Oliver Perry, b. 4 Jan. 1843 MA; d. 1928 Almena, Van Buren, MI. GAR, Co. K, 13th MI Inf. He m. 14 July 1866 Clarissa, d/o Thomas S. Story, who was b. Sept. 1845 OH. Oliver adopted her nephew, Mark Evans Ketchum, b. Nov. 1871; d. 1942. Mark m. Lora Emmons who was b. Sept. 1876. Ketchum sons, Thomas E., b. Nov. 1897; Oliver, b. June 1899.

ix. Caroline, m. ____Harkness.

x. Helen S., b. 1847; m. Chas A. Patterson in 1865, N. Adams, MA; liv. MI.

xi. Sarah A., d. 3 Aug. 1848, ae. 6 mo., MA.

45. REUBEN(7) KETCHUM, son of David(6) and Sally Knickerbocker Ketchum, was born in 1797, Clarksburg, Massachusetts. He died in Iowa August 6, 1868. His wife, Polly, was born in 1802 and died about 1869. They were in Ohio by 1830, living in Strongville, Cuyahoga County in 1850. In 1860 they were in Porter County, Indiana, and Cass County, Iowa in 1867.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation VIII:

81A. i. John, b. 16 Febr. 1821; d. 8 Febr. 1901.

81B. ii. Adelia R., b. 1823; m. Charles H. Everett.

iii. Daughter, b. c.1825.

81C. iv. Roxana, b. 30 July 1827, m. George Feller.

v. Adeline, b. 1829; m. William L. W. Smith.

vi. Nancy, b. 1832 OH, m. George Kinney.

vii. Aloysius, served Confederate Army.

viii. Eliza, b. 1836 OH.

ix. Reuben Frank, b. 1838; Confederate Army.

81. x. Charles, b. 8 May 1840, Lorain, OH.

81D. xi. Polly Lomira, b. 8 May 1840.

81E. xii. Jerome B., b. 2 Nov. 1842; d. 1908 MO.

81F. xiii. Mary R., b. 9 Febr. 1848; d. 5 Dec. 1915.

GENERATION VII

46. ERASTUS(7) KETCHUM, son of David(6) and Sally Knickerbocker Ketchum, was born in Clarksburg, Massachusetts in c.1801. He died after 1860. He married Laura, daughter of Eli and Roxsey Sprague Clark. She was born February 1804 and died January 19, 1823, age 19. She was buried in the Clark cemetery, Clarksburg. Erastus' second wife, Adeline, daughter of William and Eleanor Farr, was born October 19, 1806 in North Adams and died in Michigan in 1898. She divorced Erastus in September of 1857 and was given custody of 4 minor children and alimony of $800. She lived with son, Mendell, in Quincey, Minnesota in 1870. Records show that Erastus, age 62, married Elizabeth Stillman on August 22, 1865, Bennington, Vermont. Elizabeth died June 4, 1866, age 26 years, 11 months, 19 days, and was buried at Stamford.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation VIII:

i. Laura R., b. 23 Nov. 1822; d. 19 Dec. 1898, ae 77; m. (Aaron D.?) Cook. She was named in the will of Eli Clark.

82. ii. Edwin F., b. 3 May 1825; d. 1 Oct. 1905.

iii. Elizabeth E., m. Rev. Daniel Rose 1857 N. Adams, MA.

iv. Mary P., b. 6 July 1832; m. Rev. Harrison McCullock 27 July 1854, N. Adams, MA. To Austin, MN. Son, Frank, b. 1862.

83. v. Jerome C., b. May 1834; liv Dover, MN.

vi. Isabella Zilpha, b. 1 Mar. 1836 MA; d. 14 Jan. 1924 St. Paul, MN. She m. Charles E. Kingsley, b. 1827; d. 1886. Son, Archie Grant, b. 1876; d. 1944. His son, Raymond Lyle, b. 13 Febr. 1917; d. 16 Mar. 1989; m. Carolyn.

vii. Cornelius B., b. Dec. 1839; liv. Quincy, MN. He m. Clara Terrence, b. 1854 VT. Children, surname Ketchum, Generation IX:
1. Adaffa, b. 1875.
2. Armenta, b. 1876; liv. Seattle, WA.
3. Clifton, b. Mar. 1878.

viii. Arthur D., b. 1840: liv Exeter, MN. He m. Ellen Longnecker, b. 1868 OH. Children, surname Ketchum, Generation IX:
1. Elizabeth, b. 1870.
2. Herbert, b. 1872.

3. Adaline, b. 1874.
4. Orville, b 1875; d. 1894.
5. Giles, b. Sept. 1876; m. Alta, b. May 1881 WI. Daus., Nettie, b. Febr. 1896; Helen Grace, b. 1911; m. Clarence Lohee; liv. Mohall, SD.

ix. Ellen A., b. 24 Aug. 1844; d. 25 Nov. 1892; m. Henry E. Torrance 27 Nov. 1867. He was b. 3 Apr. 1844 VT; d. 31 Dec. 1901. Liv. Quincy, MN. Dau., Esther A. Torrance, b. 1869; m. Alfred J. Goff; liv. Worthington, MN. NSDAR #217182.

x. Mendell, b. 4 Aug. 1845; d. 11 Aug. 1925; unm. Pallbearers at his funeral were great-nephews, Lavane, Rex, Claude and Noel Ketchum, Don and Harold Holderidge.

xi. Gertrude, b. 1849; m. Bert DeWolf.

47. ELEAZER(7) KETCHUM, son of David(6) and Sally Knickerbocker Ketchum, was born in Clarksburg, Massachusetts in 1810. He lived in Clarksburg in 1870; in Byrd District, Goochland, Virginia in 1880. The History of Berkshire County, Town of Clarksburg, Volume I, reported, "Eleazer Ketchum, descendant of one of the first settlers, now lives in Virginia, once owned a large property on the river road." Eleazer married Laura, daughter of John and Abi Bidwell Deming on November 12, 1838. Laura was born November 8, 1812. She died August 29, 1855 and was buried in Clarksburg. Her spinster sister, Emily Deming, lived with the family in Virginia in 1880.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation VIII:

i. Helen, b. 1840. She m. William T. Smith who was b. 1838. Liv. Byrd District, Goochland, VA in 1880 with children, Carrie, b. 1869 and William F., b. 1879.

ii. Herbert M., b. 1855; liv. VA 1880.

48. LEVI(7) KETCHUM, son of Eleazer(6) and Polly Gilmore Ketchum, was born in Clarksburg, Massachusetts September 7, 1794. He died March 2, 1881 in Naperville, DuPage County, Illinois. He served two

years as representative to the Massachusetts State Legislature. He was named guardian of his brother, William, on October 9, 1833. Levi moved to Illinois sometime after 1850. Levi married Nancy Preston on December 18, 1814 in Stamford, Vermont. Nancy was born January 5, 1797. She died March 31, 1879 and was buried in Naperville.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation VIII:

84. i. Almedia, b. 17 Sept. 1815; d. 28 Oct. 1896; m. Thomas Skeels Clark.
ii. Nancy, b. 12 Apr. 1818; d. 19 Jan. 1882, IL; unm.
85. iii. Levi, b. 2 Oct. 1820; d. 14 Aug. 1872.
86. iv. Elisha Garzee, b. 1822; d. 1895.
87. v. Gilbert Emerson, b. 4 Aug. 1825; d. 17 Dec. 1903.
vi. Marilla, b. 28 July 1828; d. 11 June 1874; m. Robert B. Graves 24 Mar. 1856 by J.P. DuPage Co., IL.
87A. vii. Aurelia, b. 28 July 1828; d. 25 Jan. 1909, IL; bur. N. Adams, MA. She m. E. Richmond Millard who was b. 1 Jan. 1826; d. 14 June 1886; bur. Hillside Cem., N. Adams.
Millard children who lived to maturity:
1. Harriet I., b. 12 Sept. 1849; d. 11 June 1864.
3. Nancy Janette, b. 27 Dec. 1854; d. 1940.
4. Phebe A., b. 3 Mar. 1856; d. 1931.
5. Will Henry, b. 31 Oct. 1857; d. 1936.
6. Charles Ketchum, b. 20 Oct. 1859.
8. Lottie A., b. 30 June 1864.
viii. Emily Bean, b. 15 Dec. 1831; d. 11 Jan. 1832.
ix. Janette Susan, b. 24 Febr. 1834; d. 1852. (Census 1850, Susan, ae 19.)
x. Loantha, b. 3 Oct. 1837; d. 2 Oct. 1838.

49. ALVAH(7) KETCHUM, son of Eleazer(6) and Polly Gilmore Ketchum, was born in Clarksburg, Massachusetts in 1796. He died April 5, 1867, age 71, and was buried in the Maplegrove cemetery, Clyde, New York. He moved to Galen, Wayne County, New York sometime before 1830. He was a farmer and Methodist.

Alvah married Loantha Preston January 24, 1819 at Stamford, Vermont. Loantha, born in 1799, was sister of Sarah, the wife of Abel Ketchum, and of Nancy, the wife of Levi Ketchum. Loantha died of scarlet fever on August 13, 1842, age 43, after nursing her children. She was buried in the Maplegrove cemetery.

Alvah's second wife was Christina, daughter of H. and C. Becker. Christina was born at Hillsdale, New York in 1808. She married Alvah in 1843. She died at the age of 80, and was interned April 29, 1889 in the Maplegrove cemetery.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation VIII:

i. Hannah, b. 1819; d. 1825, ae 6 y., 2 m.
ii. Nobel A., b. 1821; d. 1843, ae. 22; bur. Maplegrove cem. He left a wife, Chloe, who m. (2) Mr Persons of Sandy Creek, NY.
88. iii. Joel P., b. Sept. 1823; d. 1907.
89. iv. Henry Orlando, b. 12 May 1830; d. 1913.
v. Arza, b. 1832; d. 1842, ae. 10 y., 5 m.
90. vi. Alonzo Harry, b. Apr. 1835; d. 1902.
viii Alvah R., b. 1845; d. accidentally 11 Jan. 1884, ae. 38; bur. Maplegrove. He enlisted in 9th Heavy Artillery, Wayne Co., NY Jan. 1863; discharged 1865.

50. BETSEY(7) KETCHUM, daughter of Eleazer and Polly Gilmore Ketchum, was born March 26, 1798 in Clarksburg, Massachusetts. She died July 25, 1873 in Lenawee County, Michigan. She married William Wells, son of Peter and Lavina Wells McLouth on February 21, 1815, Clarksburg. William was born September 10, 1792 in Cheshire, Massachusetts. He died December 4, 1860 in Michigan. He taught the first school of Galen, Wayne County, New York, and was the surveyor who laid out the lots and streets of Clyde. He was a pioneer settler of Dover, Michigan in 1834.

Children, surname McLouth, Generation VIII:

i. Eleazer Ketchum, m. Sarah. Dau., Mary J. b. 28 Mar. 1857.

ii. Peter, b. 1819 NY; m. Fidelia Shaw. Son Charles Newton, b. 25 Oct. 1851.
iii. William Wells, b. 1821; m. Emaline, b. 1838. Son George, b. 1859.
iv. Lavina, b. c.1823 NY; m. (1) ___Shaw; m. (2) ___Bellus.
v. Alvah R., b. 1825; m. Helen M. Ingalls 22 Febr. 1855. Son, Daniel Delos, b. 8 Dec. 1855; m. Alice; son, Alvah b. 1879.
vi. Newton m. Emily Hathaway 18 Nov. 1852.
vii. Rebecca, b. 1828, d. 1907; m. J. R. Mosher. Dau. Rhoda Jane, b. 1848.
viii. Jane, b. 1830, m. George Webb 16 Mar. 1854.
ix. Orville, b. 1831, d. 1888, teacher and farmer; m. May A. Lunabum 15 Nov. 1859.
x. Cyrus, b. c.1833; m. Mary, b. c.1833. William D., b. 1861; John E., b. 1872.
xi. Angeline, b. 1835; m. Charles Tobias.
xii. Lawrence, b. 1838, m. Irene, b. 1845, NY. Son Porter, b. 1871.
xiii. Son, d. at birth.
xiv. Joel, liv. abt. 4 yrs.

Letter to Betsey and William McLouth from her parents:

Kind and affectionate children

Having an opportunity to write I imbrace the Same with pleasure we recd your Letter by the hand of your father and were highly gratified to hear of your good helths the old Gentleman Stayed with us two nights and we had a very pleasing oppertunity and Should be Glad to have intertained longer but his business was such as Rendered it not Convenient for him.

We are all injoying tollarable Good helths and had a good journey - but marm was taken with the plursey Soon after and has had a long and tedious Spell of Sickness and Remains very feble though much more Comfortable than She was

Be pleased to Except of a few words of advice from your unworthy Parents that is to be good and kind to your father and Mother Mc- and take this advice and you will do well Enough I have had Something of a lesson of this kind I have had an aged father and Mother to Surport in the decline of life and we ought Ever to think our Selves happy in pleas-

ing them and administering Comfort to them in their declining years we ought Ever to Strive to be Contented with our lot if we do not arrive to a high pitch in the things of this world as many others do Remembering that an honest life affords the most peace and Consolation to mind while we are striving to do the will of him who will judge every man according to his works- but I must bid you fairwell hoping you will write the first oppertunity.

this from your affectionate Parents
Eleazer and Polly Ketchum

51. ROBERT(7) KETCHUM, son of Eleazer(6) and Polly Gilmore Ketchum, was born in Clarksburg, Massachusetts in 1802. In the Burnt Hills Baptist Church Cemetery, Ballston, Saratoga, New York is a tombstone with his name but no dates. He settled in Charlton, Saratoga County around 1828. Buried in the same cemetery was his wife, Lucinda, who died March 22, 1869, age sixty-six. She was born in Vermont.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation VIII:

i. Mary A., b. Oct. 1825; liv. on Milton Ave., Ballston Spa, NY in 1900.
ii. Franklin M., b. 1828, MA. In 1860 he liv. Freeport, Stephenson, IL with wife, Almeda, ae 25, b. NY; daus., L. S., ae 5, and Lizzy, ae 2, b. IL.
iii. Sophia, b. 1835.
iv. Betsey J., d. 24 Aug. 1841, ae 3; bur. Burnt Hills Baptist ch. cem., Ballston.
91. v. Henry Robert, b. 4 Nov. 1844; d. 1 Oct. 1905, Ballston, NY.

52. JOEL(7) KETCHUM, son of Eleazer(6) and Polly Gilmore Ketchum, was born in Clarksburg, Massachusetts June 14, 1803. He died October 20, 1891. In 1830 he lived in Charlton, Saratoga County, New York near his brother, Robert. In 1844 he was in Des Moines, Iowa. He received Donation Land, 640 acres, in Oregon, arriving there in September of 1847. The claim was located on the Santiam River, near Crabtree,

Linn County. The Land Patent, Certificate 178, from President Buchanan to Joel and Julia A. Ketchum, was dated September 27, 1850. His land adjoined that of his son, Walter M., and son-in-law, Jeremiah Driggs. Joel established the post office of Central in 1852. Joel married Julia Ann, daughter of John and Ann Arnold Darling, in January of 1825. She was born August 21, 1806 in North Adams, Massachusetts and "departed this life August 27, 1869, age 63." She was buried in Riverview cemetery, Albany, Oregon.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation VIII:

i. Eliza Ann, b. 1828 NY. She m. Jeremiah Driggs July 1844, Des Moines Co., IA. He was b. 1807, CT. They received OR Donation Claim #48, 640 acres in Crabtree. Jeremiah was involved in gold mining and built the Linn County Court House accord- to Floyd Mullen, Ketchum descendant. To Seattle, Washington after 1870. Children, surname Driggs:
   1. Joel K., b. 1846 IA; d. 10 Mar. 1867; bur. Riverview cemetery, Albany, OR.
   2. Julia Ann, b. 1848 OR; m. G. A. Hill.
   3. William S., b. 1850; d. 2 Nov. 1870; bur. Riverview cemetery, Albany, OR.
   4. Granville, b. 1858.

92. ii. Walter M., b. 1829; d. 21 Febr. 1899.

93. iii. Lewis G., b. 29 Jan. 1839; d. 5 May 1899.

53. LAVINA(7) KETCHUM, daughter of Eleazer and Polly Gilmore Ketchum, was born in Clarksburg, Massachusetts about 1815 and died December 24, 1891. She was age 65 when enumerated in the 1880 census of PawPaw, Illinois. On January 27, 1831 Lavina married Benjamin Clark of Clarksburg. Benjamin, son of Salah and Olive Wilbur Clark, was born in Clarksburg in 1811. He was a mechanic. He left Clarksburg after 1855, moving to Naperville, Illinois where he died in 1863, age 52.

Children, surname Clark, Generation VIII:

i. Lavina, d.y.

ii. Clinton Benjamin, b. 1834 MA, a mechanic.

Clinton left Clarksburg after 1855. He had a livery stable in Mendota, LaSalle, IL in 1880. He m. Rachel Elizabeth Radley 17 Apr. 1868, Earlville, LaSalle, IL. Rachel was b. 1843 NY.
Children, surname Clark, Generation IX:
1. Clyde, b. 1870.
2. Ernest, b. 1876.
3. Willie, b. 1879.

75. iii. Joel W., b. 9 Jan. 1837; m. Maria B., d/o Jesse B. Ketchum of Naperville, IL.

iv. Danforth, b. 1841 MA.

v. David.

vi. Franklin, b. 1850. He liv. Pawpaw, IL 1880 with wife, Catharine, b. 1853 IL; dau., Amber J., b. 1877; s., Herbert, b. 1879 and mother, Lavina Ketchum Clark.

54. WILLIAM(7) KETCHUM, son of Eleazer and Polly Gilmore Ketchum, was born in Clarksburg, Massachusetts November 14, 1815. He died April 18, 1843. Administration of his estate was July 12, 1843. By the terms of his father's will, he was left the whole of the Clark lot in Clarksburg as well as 2 undivided third parts of his father's home lot.

William married Maria McGee on February 25, 1839. Maria, thought to be daughter of Austin McGee, was born in 1819. On October 11, 1843 the probate court named her guardian of the minor children of William, along with Laban Clark and Austin McGee. Records of the First Baptist church of North Adams show that Maria was dismissed to Schenectady, New York June 9, 1855. She lived there with her son, Austin. In 1900 Maria lived in North Adams, Massachusetts with the Eli Clark family.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation VIII:

i. Austin M., b. 1840, a salesman. He is mentioned in History of Schenectady as being involved in "The Home of the Friendless.

ii. Alwilda C., b. 1842, a teacher living with Eli and Charlotte Clark in 1860.

iii. Charlotte E., d. 1847/9.

55. LUCY(7) KETCHUM, daughter of Justus(6) and Lucy Griffin Ketchum, was born in Clarksburg, Massachusetts in 1802. She lived in Batavia, Genesee County, New York; Middlefield, Geauga County, Ohio and Trowbridge, Allegan County, Michigan. Her husband was Aaron Tyler.

Children, surname Tyler, Generation VIII:

94. i. Charles M., b. 19 July 1832 Batavia, NY.
ii. Rozilla, b. 1841 Middlefield, OH.
iii. Aaron W., b. 1847 MI.

56. JUSTUS(7) KETCHUM, son of Justus(6) and Lucy Griffin Ketchum, was born in Clarksburg, Massachusetts May 26, 1810. He died of malarial fever on November 6, 1883, age 73, and was buried in Middlefield, Ohio. A petition, filed in Probate Court on November 24, 1883 by the heirs and widow, appointed George Ketchum as administrator of the estate. Justus settled in Middlefield, Geauga County, Ohio about 1830. He was a farmer.

Justus married Almena, daughter of Samuel and Roxana Hall Ketchum of Hiram, Portage County, Ohio on January 12, 1844. Almena, a cousin, was born in 1821. She died on March 5, 1897, and was buried in Middlefield. She was named in Women in the Western Reserve before 1840-1850. When her father's estate was settled, August 24, 1871, in Adams County, Illinois, Almena was named as a surviving heir.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation VIII:

i. Eunice, b. 28 Febr. 1841 OH; d. 22 Sept. 1883, ae. 42; bur. Burton cem.; a teacher. She m. Caleb Fowler of Burton, OH.
95. ii. George Washington, b. 21 May 1845; d. 3 Apr. 1934, bur. Middlefield, OH.
96. iii. Daniel J., b. 25 Febr. 1847; liv. Cheshire, Allegan, MI.

97. iv. Samson A., b. 26 Oct. 1849; d. 1879.
v. Lucy S., b. 8 Aug. 1851; d. 5 Mar. 1930. She m. (1) Mr. Stroud; (2) John W. Depew, who was b. 1825 NY. In Middlefield 1900.
vi. Julia E., b. 24 Dec. 1853; d. 1902; bur. Middlefield, OH. She m. Ira Boorn, b. 1854; d. 1926, bur. Middlefield.
98. vii. Elmer Nathaniel, b. 6 Aug. 1855; d. 18 Dec. 1916 Colebrook, OH.
99. viii. Arthur Fremont, b. 10 Aug. 1856; d. 13 June 1940 Allegan, MI.
ix. Mylon S., b. 10 Mar. 1859; m. 1897 Julia P., b. May 1852 France. No ch.
x. Almon, b. 12 Mar. 1861; m. 1897 Lena E., b. Nov. 1875. Children, Generation VIII:
1. Ora A., b. Aug. 1898; d. Jan. 1972.
2. Elsie, b. Mar. 1903; liv. Galion, OH 1977; unm.
100. xi. Roxana (Anna Roxy), b. 1 Mar. 1864; d. 30 Oct. 1956; bur. Kalamazoo, MI.

57. NATHANIEL WILSON(7) KETCHUM, son of Justus(6) and Lucy Griffin Ketchum, was born in Clarksburg, Massachusetts November 14, 1814. He died in Stephenson County, Illinois July 15, 1849. He was buried in the Hulse cemetery near Pecatonica, Illinois(g.s.). Family legend said that Nathaniel, in order to save his boots, plowed barefoot, caught pneumonia, and died. The Mortality Schedule of 1850 lists cause of death as consumption.

Nathaniel's family left Clarksburg in 1818, going first to Adams, New York, then to Middlefield, Ohio. Some time after their arrival in Ohio, Nathaniel "went west" to Stephenson County, Illinois. There he married Harriet Barker on April 15, 1839. Although they were almost penniless when married, by 1845 they had purchased land from the government. Their Rock River farm, consisted of 180 acres.

Harriet, daughter of Asa and Molly Marr Barker, was born August 2, 1808 in Swanton, Vermont. She died November 5, 1897, leaving a will. She was buried by her husband. Her father served in the War of 1812. Her grandfathers, William Marr of Warren, Massachu-

setts and William Barker of Norwich, Connecticut, served during the American Revolution.

Harriet accompanied her brothers to Stephenson County, Illinois, arriving in August of 1837. She often told of the trip by boat, of being mired in the mud of Chicago, and of the journey by horseback. After her husband's death, she rented the farm and built a small house in Pecatonica. She deeded the house to granddaughter, Eva Lake Tuttle, in return for Eva's care.

Harriet, a fine seamstress, made a silk gown for herself and a black broadcloth suit for Nathaniel. These garments were given to the Nebraska State Historical Society by Eva Lake Tuttle and Helen Davison Fleming.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation VIII:

101. i. Eliza Lourena, b. 22 June 1840; d. 16 Nov. 1927 Altamont, SD.
ii. Ellen M., b. 31 Oct. 1843; d. 19 Dec. 1917; m. Lewis Tessier; no ch.
102. iii. Lucy C., b. 6 Dec. 1847; d. 10 Febr. 1920.

58. WILLIAM ANSON(7) KETCHUM, son of Justus(6) and Lucy Griffin Ketchum, was born August 1820 in Adams, Jefferson County, New York. He died November 13, 1873 in Rives, Jackson County, Michigan. He settled in Michigan before 1843 where he farmed. He was a Baptist. His wife, Esther King, was born January, 1824 in New York. She died in 1904. In 1900 she lived with her son, Wilson, in Jackson, Michigan.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation VIII:

i. Silas Alonzo, b. 1843 Rives, MI; d. there 1893. He m. Ella Rosetta Wagnar 30 Nov. 1871. She was b. Aug. 1853 NY; d. 1902 MI.
Children, surname Ketchum, Generation IX:
1. Berdette, b. May 1873; m. Carrie who was b. Apr. 1881. Son, Eugene, b. Aug. 1899; liv Tompkins, Jackson, MI 1900.
2. Homer J., b. 25 Dec. 1875; m. Almaene who was b. Nov. 1871. 3 sons, includ-

ing Jay C. Liv. Jackson Co., MI.
3. Otis A., b. Nov. 1883.
4. Ilah, b. Oct. 1889.

ii. Alexander, b. 1846; d.y.

103. iii. Wilson Nathaniel, b. Oct. 1847; d. 23 May 1908 MI.

59. DANIEL(7) KETCHUM, son of Samuel(6) and Roxana Hall Ketchum, was born in Williamson, Ontario County, New York in 1810. He was in Illinois by 1847. He farmed Section 16, Tioga, Hancock County, Illinois.

The name of Daniel's first wife is unknown. His second wife was Emeline, daughter of Reverend Samuel and Rachel Job. She died in 1847, age 17 years, 11 months, 29 days. Buried with her in the Lima cemetery was son, Samuel. Daniel married his third wife, Widow Barbara Ann West, on January 19, 1855. She was born in 1832 in Indiana. She was mother of sons, John, born September 1849, and Tull West, born 1852. In 1900 John West, his wife, Sarah, and five children lived in Huntsville, Illinois.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation VIII:

i. Laura, b. 1832 OH.
ii. Julia, b. 1832 OH.
iii. Samuel, d. 12 Aug. 1848, 9 m., 23 d.
iv. Jacob, b. Mar. 1855; m. 1881 Sarah M., b. Aug. 1866. Liv. Huntsville, Schuyler, IL in 1900. Children, Generation IX:
1. William J., b. 8 Mar. 1882.
2. Charles T., b. Mar. 1885.
3. Goldie, b. Jan. 1894; m. Foster Crandall
v. Aaron, b. Mar. 1858; d. 1938; bur. Brown cem., Clayton, Adams, IL. He m. 1882 Julia A. Clark who was b. Nov. 1856. 7 children, but only 2 living in 1900 in Huntsville, Schuyler, IL. Children, Generation IX:
1. Aaron, b. Dec. 1884, an invalid.
2. John W., b. Oct. 1895.
vi. Mary J., b. 1863.
vii. Almena, b. 1866; d. 1942; m. Mr. Haskins.
viii. Hannah, b. 1872; d. 1957.

GENERATION VII

60. AARON(7) KETCHUM, son of Samuel(6) and Roxana Hall Ketchum, was born in 1817 in Williamson, Ontario County, New York. He died in 1873 in Decatur County, Iowa. He lived in Newbury, Geauga County, Ohio in 1840; in Hancock County, Illinois in 1850 and High Point, Decatur County, Iowa in 1860.

Aaron married Mary, daughter of Orrin and Lydia Knox, on September 17, 1837 in Geauga County, Ohio. His second wife was Phebe, widow of Orman Trowbridge. Phoebe, daughter of Silas and Phebe Ferris Stage, was born in Wolcott, New York in 1819. She died in Cloverdale, Chautauqua County, Kansas March 8, 1890, age 71 years, 11 months, 8 days. Phebe was listed in Women in the Western Reserve before 1840-1850. She was mother of Evaline Trowbridge who was born in 1839. Evaline married Frank Sheffield. They lived in Chagrin Falls, Ohio in 1866.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation VIII:

104. i. Laura, b. 24 Sept. 1845; d. 8 Febr. 1920.
ii. Louisa, b. 1847 OH; d. 9 Febr. 1920. She m. Conrad Hite abt. 1868-70.
iv. Lavina, b. 1848 IL; m. Charles Williams c.1865.
v. Loretta, b. 1850 IL; d. abt. 1865.

61. EDDY(7) KETCHUM, son of Daniel(6) and Constant Eddy Ketchum, was born in Auburn, Cayuga County, New York October 19, 1802. He died October 22, 1884 and was buried in Elmwood, Illinois. He lived in Crawford County, Ohio until 1852 when he moved to Whitefield, Marshall County, Illinois. He retired to Burton, Illinois where he lived with his son, Eliphalet. Eddy married Harriet, daughter of Ichabod Smith on December 8, 1827. Harriet was born November 19, 1809 in Pennsylvania. She died in 1888 at the age of 79.

Children, Surname Ketchum, Generation VIII:

105. 1. Daniel, b. 12 May 1831.
ii. Mary A., b. 12 May 1831, d.y.
iii. Nancy, b. 29 Mar. 1833; m. John Coombs

3 Mar. 1854; 5 sons, 3 daus.

106. iv. Eliphalet, b. 12 Apr. 1835; d. 16 Oct. 1912, IL

107. v. Ichabod Eddy, b. 10 Jan. 1837.

108. vi. Smith A., b. 7 Jan. 1840; d. 1923.

109. vii. Spencer, b. 15 Nov. 1841.

viii. Sidney, b. 3 Dec. 1844; a farmer and stock-raiser of Fisher, Champaign, IL. He was "a staunch Democrat." He m. Widow Mary A., b. Dec. 1856 OH. In 1910 he was enumerated with his wife and stepdau., Zora Daley, ae 23. No ch.

ix. Harriet S., b. 5 Aug. 1847; m. Charles W. Peck of Condit, IL. Children: Millicent, Hattie, Harry, Charles, Sophronia, Victor and 2 more daus.

x. Martha E., b. 28 Febr. 1851; m. Horace J. Stansell 23 Aug. 1870; liv. Condit, IL. Children: Edson, Eddy, Gladys, Bernice, Jasper and Spencer.

62. LUTHER(7) KETCHUM, son of Matthew(6) and Nabby Keyes Ketchum, was born about 1802. He lived in Hope, Hamilton County, New York in 1850. His wife, Mariah, was born in 1820.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation VIII:

110. i. Seymour M., b. Mar. 1837.

ii. Elizabeth Ann, b. 1839.

111. iii. Sidney, b. 4 July 1840.

iv. Susan, b. 1845.

v. Mary M., b. 1850.

63. SEYMOUR MATTHEW(7) KETCHUM, son of Matthew(6) and Nabby Keyes Ketchum, was born in 1805 in Saratoga, New York. He died April 30, 1876 in New Waterford, Ohio. In 1850 he was a miller of Owego, Tioga County, New York. He moved to Warsaw, Coshocton County, Ohio in 1853.

Seymour married his second wife, Ruth Mirian Catlin, on March 29, 1849. She was daughter of Joseph and

Jemima Wood Bartlett, born in 1829. Ruth died on March 29, 1901, Niles, Cayuga County, New York at the home of her son, Seymour.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation VIII:

i. Emily, b. 1833.
ii. Matthew, b. 15 Dec. 1849, NY; d. 16 Sept. 1853 Warsaw, OH.
iii. Anna Walker, b. 2 Febr. 1852
iv. George Washington, b. 4 July 1856; d. 15 July 1856.
112. v. Seymour Catlin, b. 27 Mar. 1860 OH; d. 28 Nov. 1931.
vi. Sidney Walter, b. 7 May 1868 OH; d. 26 Apr. 1943, Locke, NY. He m. Ella, d/o William Northway, 22 Febr. 1894. She was b. Dec. 1866, NY. Liv. Cayuga Co., N.Y. in 1900.

64. ARCHIBALD C.(7) KETCHUM, son of Matthew(6) and Nabby Keyes Ketchum, was born about 1807. He was a miller of Hastings, Allegan County, Michigan. He married Chloe Allen who was born September 12, 1807 in New York. She died December 29, 1874. Burial was at Mountain Home cemetery, Otsego, Michigan.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation VIII:

i. Julius S., b. 1830.
ii. Charles H., b. 1835.
iii. Esther A., b. 1838 NY.
iv. Lydia C., b. 1841 MI.
v. Mary J., b. 1844 MI.
vi. Nathan A., b. 1849 MI.

65. GEORGE(7) KETCHUM, son of Seth(6) and Lydia Keyes Ketchum, was born October 14, 1794 in Saratoga County, New York. He died accidentally on June 24, 1853 at Tuolumne, California. He was a Corporal in the War of 1812, a Mason and an engineer. He moved to Marshall, Michigan in 1831 where he built mills and an iron foundry in Granville in 1838. He went to Sonora, California to build the Tuolumne Hydraulic

race in 1852. Reference to Judge Ketchum's work as Projector and contractor was made in the Daily Alta California newspaper in July 14, 1853. This great project stood as a monument to Judge Ketchum. George married Eunice T., daughter of Denison and Mary Robbins Brown. She was born July 12, 1808 in New York. In 1868 she moved to Milwaukee, Wisconsin to live with her daughter. She was mother of seven children. Only five survived childhood.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation VIII:

i. Sarah Jane, b. 1829; d. 1892.
ii. Frank B., b. 1835; to Kansas.
iii. Helen Louise, b. 1840; m. J. P. Rundall; liv. WI.
iv. Dr. Fred A., b. 1843; d. Cincinnati, OH.
v. William D., b. 1847; m. Helen Riordan.

66. SIDNEY(7) KETCHUM, son of Seth(6) and Lydia Keyes Ketchum, was born January 17, 1797 in Washington County, New York. He died at Marshall, Michigan September 17, 1862. He served as a Quartermaster in the War of 1812. He was an agent for the Allegan and Boston Company; pioneer of Calhoun County, Michigan; original member of the M. E. church; officer of Albion College and President of the Calhoun Bank. Sidney married Katherine Battey January 28, 1821 in Peru, New York. Katherine, daughter of Robert and Jemima Briggs Battey, was born September 5, 1799 in Eaton, Madison County, New York. She died May 24, 1836 at Marshall. Sidney was remarried to Jane Louise Greaves. She was born January 16, 1807 in Onondaga County, New York and died October 28, 1846. Sidney took, as his third wife, Minerva, sister of Jane. She was daughter of Thomas and Minerva Porter Greaves. Minerva was born September 6, 1813. She died May 9, 1863 at Marshall, Michigan.

Ketchum children by Katherine, Generation VIII:

i. Susan Jemima, b. 6 Nov. 1821; m. 10 June 1839 David Wallingford.
ii. Charles, b. 11 Aug. 1823; d. 15 June 1890. He m. 9 Aug. 1855 Anna Davis.

iii. Cephas Battey, b. 1825; d. 1886; m. (1) Elizabeth Davis; (2) Caroline.

iv. Cornelia Rochester, b. 3 Jan. 1828 Peru, NY; d. 28 Jan. 1902; m. Henry Tillotson 9 Sept. 1845. He was b. 1825 NY, liv. 4th Ward, Marshall, MI 1880 where he ran a boarding house. Living with the family were children, Edward, 33; Mary M., 16; Henry's mother, Samantha, ae 72; and Elizabeth Thurston, ae 50.

v. George, b. 19 Aug. 1830; d. 3 Dec. 1850; a mariner.

vi. James, b. 4 Apr. 1833; d. 6 July 1833.

vii. Mary Battey, b. 13 Aug. 1834; d. July 1893 Cambridge, MA. She m. Dr. James Bradstreet Greenough Nov. 1860, Marshall, MI.

Ketchum children by Minerva Porter Greaves:

viii. Katherine, b. 4 Febr. 1848; d. 11 Sept. 1849.

ix. Minerva, b. 9 July 1850 NYC; m. 16 Sept. 1875 at Marshall, Archibald P. Powell; liv. Omaha, NE.

x. Abby, b. 21 Oct. 1854; d. 2 June 1939 Great Barrington, MA. She m. 22 Oct. 1879 Ningpo, China, Rev. William James McKee. They were missionaries.

xi. Henry, b. 13 Jan. 1853 NYC; d. 24 July 1892 Kalamazoo, MI; m. Nancy Brownell.

67. STEPHEN CUMMINS(7) KETCHUM, son of Amasa(6) and Sylvia Cummins Ketchum, was born in 1818 in Vermont. He died before 1900. He lived in Chazy, Clinton, New York in 1850. According to History of the Town of Winchedon, by Reverend A. P. Marvin, 1868, Stephen Ketchum was an inventor. He improved the method of screwing ends of pipe together; made improvements in the sewing machine and invented a chopping knife which he manufactured.

He married Malvina A. Blodgett on November 13, 1860 in Mason, Hillsboro, New Hampshire. Malvina, born August 1836, was mother of six children, five of whom were living in 1900.

Children, surname Ketchum Generation VIII:

i. Alice, b. Aug. 1863 MA; a teacher.
ii. Sylvia C., b. 21 Aug. 1871; d. 17 June 1874; bur. Riverview cem., Chazy, NY.
iii. Irma, liv. Wilbraham, MA 1932.
iv. Mildred, b. Winchedon 8 Jan. 1886. She worked, in collaboration with the late Marianne Oberton Ketchum, on a genealogy of the Ketchum Family which was never published. Mildred m. Horace Jacobs Rice 10 Sept. 1911. Horace, b. 25 Sept. 1882, Salem, MA; LLB Harvard 1908. They liv. Springfield and Wilbraham, MA. Children, surname Rice, Generation IX: Mary P., William O., Laura N.

68. SILAS(7) KETCHUM, son of Roger West(6) and Wealthy Newcomb Ketchum, was born November 29, 1800 in Athol, Massachusetts. He died April 18, 1855 at Hopkinton, New Hampshire. He married Cynthia, daughter of Edmund and Cynthia Doty of Montpelier, Vermont, January 4, 1821. She was born March 31, 1799 in Montpelier and died December 14, 1867, Hopkinton.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation VIII;

1. Son, b. and d. 1822.
113. ii. George Hamilton, b. 6 Jan. 1824, VT.
iii. Julia Aurora, b. 29 Jan. 1826, Barre, VT; m. (1) 10 May 1846, Ira A. Bliss; m. (2) Francis Carlos, s/o Amos and Sarah Evans Kelley. Liv. Concord, NH 1880. Children, surname Kelley: Susan T., b. 25 Mar. 1855; Ella A., b. 16 Aug. 1857; Harriet E., b. 30 Oct. 1858; Cynthia Ketchum, b. 10 Mar. 1866; d. 15 Mar. 1869.
114. iv. Silas, b. 4 Dec. 1835; d. 24 Apr. 1880.

69. LEWIS(7) KETCHUM, son of James(6) and Anna Bevier Ketchum, was born at Union Center, Town of Maine, Broome County, New York on May 29, 1817. He died August 5, 1885. He served in the Civil War by training at home. He was a Methodist.

Lewis married Abigial A. Knapp January 28, 1845. Abigail, daughter of Justus and Rachel Gaylord Knapp, was born January 23, 1824 and died March 19, 1910. After her death, the family home became a parsonage for the Methodist church.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation VIII:

i. Elvira A., b. 8 Apr. 1846; d. 29 Apr. 1899; m. Elias Chrysler.
ii. Adelaide C., b. 19 Aug. 1849; d. 1 May 1901; m. Adelbert Pitkin.
iii. Arvilla R., b. 27 Sept. 1852; d. of scarlet fever 20 Jan. 1864.
iv. Nancy M., b. 26 Aug. 1856; d. 28 Febr. 1903; m. G. Dwaine Coe.
v. M. Alice, b. 27 June 1857; d. 11 Oct. 1922; m. Adelbert E. Whittemore.
115. vi. Frank Lewis, b. 1863 d. 1939.
vii. Fred Lincoln, b. 6 July 1865; d. 25 Sept. 1953, Endicott, NY; m. Jennie M. Johnson.

70. ALBERT(7) KETCHUM, son of Jared(6) and Cynthia Newcomb Ketchum, was born December 15, 1812, Victor, Ontario County, New York. He died May 28, 1901. He was a cooper. His first wife, Eliza Spring, was born in 1816 and died September 12, 1865, age 49. Albert and Eliza are buried in the Boughton Hill cemetery. His second wife, Fielia C., was born in 1817.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation VIII:

i. Lewis, b. 1836.
ii. Wallace, b. 1838.
iii. Juliette, b. 1841.
iv. Charles, b. 1843.
v. Minerva M., b. 1844; d. 2 June 1893; bur. Boughton Hill cem., Victor
vi. Burton, b. 1846; d. 9 Jan. 1866; bur. Boughton Hill cem.
vii. Taylor F., b. 1848; d. 1883/5.
viii. Mary, b. 11 Jan. 1850; d. 1 Sept. 1873; m. Henry E., s/o Thomas C. and Nancy Ellis Turner.

GENERATION VII

71. SEYMOUR(7) KETCHUM, son of Jared(6) and Cynthia Newcomb Ketchum, was born in Victor, New York in 1814. He died February 18, 1890 and was buried in Boughton Hill cemetery. He lived in Perinton, Monroe County, New York. On September 1, 1831 he married Elizabeth Ann Lee who was born in 1811 and died August 4, 1877.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation VIII:

i. Cynthia, b. 5 Nov. 1833; d. 5 July 1902. She m. John Olney 23 Dec. 1874.
ii. Mary E., b. 30 Aug. 1835; d. 26 Mar. 1915.
iii. Jared, b. 15 June 1837/8; d. 7 Dec. 1838.
iv. Angeline, b. 16 Sept. 1839; d. 4 June 1921.
v. Edward S., b. 8 July 1841; d. 28 July 1884. He m. Minnie DaRoller 25 Mar. 1884. Dau., Norma, b & d. Sept. 1884.

72. NELSON(7) KETCHUM, son of Jared(6) and Cynthia Newcomb Ketchum, was born March 14, 1816 in Victor, Ontario, New York. He died April 6, 1876 and was buried at Boughton Hill cemetery. He married Nancy, daughter of George and Mary Blaney. She was born in Ohio May 6, 1826 and died March 9, 1900, age 73.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation VIII:

i. Amelia S., b. 25 June 1848; d. 1928. She m. Burton H., s/o Jacob Lyman and Joanna Farr Lobdell, 19 Mar. 1873. He was b. 18 Mar. 1846. Ch: Nelson L., b. 31 Jan. 1876; Marian F., b. 30 Sept. 1879.
ii. Adelia, b. 21 Oct. 1849; m. William H. May 20 Sept. 1900. He d. 21 Febr. 1908.
iii. Marion, b. 8 July 1853; d. 13 Nov. 1865.
iv. George W., b. 10 Aug. 1858; d. 1935. He m., 14 Febr. 1884, S. Louise, d/o Nathan C. and Hannah Fosdick Rose. She was b. Aug. 1857, d. 1927. Ch: Arthur N., b. 26 June 1886, d. 1960; Eugene H., b. 16 Febr. 1891, d. 26 May 1917; Helen M., b. 2 Febr. 1893.
v. Charles N., b. 13 Apr. 1861; d. 6 May 1917. He m. Ida Longyear 19 June 1883. She d. 18 Febr. 1886. He m. (2) Libbie J. Snyder 23 Febr. 1893. Dau., Gertrude, d.y. 1887.

GENERATION
VIII

73. ELIJAH B.(8) KETCHUM, son of Jesse Beverly(7) and Sarah Ann Crane Ketchum, was born November 30, 1831 in Marion, Wayne County, New York. He lived in Hampshire, Kane County, Illinois in 1880. He lived in Naperville, Illinois in 1900/1910. He was a Civil War veteran, buried at Eola, Illinois.

Elijah and Elizabeth P. Millard were married in DuPage County, Illinois on March 13, 1856. Elizabeth, daughter of Rufus and Maria Blood Millard, was born in 1840. She died June 4, 1866, and was buried in Stamford, Vermont. He was remarried on September 23, 1867 to Jane I. Miller in Kane County. Jane was born in Illinois in 1838 and died before 1900. His third wife was said to have been Carrie Wilson.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation IX:

i. Jesse B., b. June 1870; liv. Kane Co., IL 1900 with Uncle Wallace Whelpley.
ii. Sarah E., b. 1876.
iii. Alonzo, b. Mar. 1886; to Sisseton, SD. aft. 1900; unm.
iv. Harriet Irene, b. Jan. 1891; m. Charles H. Bowman of Hampshire, IL. Dau. Laura m. Frank Donka of Aurora, IL. Dau. Margaret d. accidentally c.1937.
v. Harrison, b. July 1893; liv Osceola, IN; m. Velma. Son, Ace Elijah.

74. ADELIA L.(8) KETCHUM, daughter of Jesse Beverly and Sarah Ann Crane Ketchum, was born March 6, 1837. She died November 16, 1920. She married Samuel Ryder March 5, 1857. He was born January 14, 1826 in Ringmore, Devonshire, England. He died April 12, 1890. They are buried in the Springlake cemetery, Aurora, Illinois.

Adelia married Alexander C. Campbell on July 4, 1893 in Aurora, Illinois. He was son of Daniel and Jane Murray Campbell, born Prince Edward Island in 1835.

Children, surname Ryder, Generation IX:

i. Jesse J., b. 13 Dec 1858; d. 18 Febr 1875.

116. ii. Walter E., b. 1860; d. 1908 Aurora, IL.
iii. Edwin A., b. 5 Oct. 1865; d. 26 Mar. 1882.
iv. Nettie A., b. 5 Oct. 1865; d. 1868.
v. Mary E., b. 13 Febr. 1867; d. 29 Nov. 1925. She m. Milton, s/o Stillman and and Eliza Hopps Hill. Children, surname Hill: Edna M., b. and d. 1887; Clarence, b. and d. 1892; Alta, b. 1904, d. 1905; Myrtle, b. Aug. 1900, d. May 1983; Alice, b. 24 July 1894, d. 24 Dec. 1918; Erwin M., d. 1 Apr. 1982, W. Chicago, IL..
vi. Frederick A., b. 11 Apr. 1870; d. 19 July 1870.
vii. William H. b. 5 Dec. 1871; d. 8 Oct. 1874.
viii. Ellen L. b. 10 July 1874; d. 26 July 1890.

75. MARIA B.(8) KETCHUM, daughter of Jesse Beverly(7) and Sarah Ann Crane Ketchum, was born July 29, 1840 in Naperville, Illinois. She married Joel W. Clark in DuPage County, Illinois on January 9, 1859. Joel, son of Benjamin and Lavina(7) Ketchum Clark of Clarksburg, Massachusetts (Family 53), was born on June 9, 1837. He moved to Naperville, remaining there until 1856 when he moved to DeKalb County. He purchased land in Lee County, Illinois in 1865.

Joel was married a second time, on March 22, 1895, to Elizabeth, daughter of John and Ann Johnston. She was born in September, 1873 in Ireland. They divorced. Joel purchased the Malta Hotel in Malta, DeKalb County, with his nephew, L. Clark, in March, 1898. Joel died October 21, 1917 in Batavia, Kane County, Illinois.

Children by Maria, surname Clark, Generation IX:

i. Orin L., b. 19 July 1860; d. 26 Sept 1861.
ii. Walter C., b. 27 Jan 1867; d. 27 Mar 1872.
iii. Lulu M., b. 22 July 1878; m. William Fisher. Dau., Nina Marie Cogdal, b. c.1895; gdau., Elva Cogdal of Utica, IL.

Child by Elizabeth, surname Clark, Generation IX:

iv. Helen Lovina, b. Febr. 1896; adopted by stepfather, Charles E. Benom.

GENERATION VIII

76. ELIAS D.(8) KETCHUM, son of Jesse Beverly(7) and Sarah Ann Crane Ketchum, was born February 14, 1844 in Naperville, Illinois. He died March 3, 1922. He farmed in Wyoming, Lee County, Illinois. Elias married Mary Lovella Sayer on June 21, 1868. Mary was born on March 22, 1851 in Illinois.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation IX:

i. Ida Louise, b. 13 June 1869. She m. Sylvester M. Conaly 4 July 1885. Son, Sylvester, b. 20 Apr. 1886. She m. (2) A. Edward Phillips, 27 Jan. 1897; m. (3) Mr. Chase; m. (4) Mr. McGee.
ii. Estella M., b. 28 Sept. 1874; d. 30 Aug. 1903; m. 19 Sept. 1900 Art Hampton.
iii. Jesse John, b. 22 Febr. 1876; m. Margaret E. Rahn (Roney) 1911; no ch.
iv. William, b. 27 May 1879; d. 17 July 1881.
v. Oscar, d. at birth, 27 Apr. 1880.
vi. Daisy B., b. 12 Apr. 1882; d. 28 May 1882.
117. vii. George E., b. 21 Jan. 1884; d. 1955.
118. viii. Harry Albert, b. 1885; d. 1964.
119. ix. Benjamin F., b. 1887; d. 1952.
x. Fenella F., b. Febr. 1893; d. 3 Oct. 1895.

77. LEANDER EUGENE(8) KETCHUM, son of Jesse Beverly (8) and Sarah Ann Crane Ketchum, was born in Naperville, Illinois on September 23, 1850. He died November 10, 1918 in Aurora and was buried in the Riverside cemetery. He was a farmer. Leander married Mary E., daughter of Richard and Mary Cooper Nickson. They divorced. Mary was born in Mendota, Illinois April 27, 1859. She died March 31, 1917 and was buried at Mt. Olivet Cemetery.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation IX:

i. Jennie, b. Mar. 1880; m. Mr. Watry.
ii. James G., b. Nov. 1882.
120. iii. Richard E., b. Apr. 1884.
iv. Ida M., b. 2 May 1886; d. 7 June 1971; m. Joseph G. Letcher 20 Febr. 1906; 5 ch.
v. Emma, b. 4 Aug. 1888; d. 21 Sept. 1968; m. Archie D. Runkle of Montgomery, IL.

Children, surname Runkle, Generation IX:
1. Cecil, b. 19 Jan. 1914; d. 1 June 1977.
2. Frances.
3. Harold, d. 11 Aug. 1986.

vi. Stella C., b. 15 Aug. 1891; d. 21 May 1968. She m. Bud J. Doty 4 Febr. 1913; div. 1916. Dau., Evelyn L., b. 4 Jan. 1914.

vii. Alice, b. 27 June 1894; d. 12 June 1975; m. Alois Letcher. 2 sons.

121.viii. Frederick, b. 3 May 1898; d. 19 May 1985.

78. WILLIAM DARLING(8) KETCHUM, son of Elihu(7) and Abigail Darling Ketchum, was born August 31, 1822 in Clarksburg, Massachusetts. He died January 19, 1879 in North Adams. Probate Records for his estate and guardianship of his minor son were dated November 9, 1881. William married his cousin, Harriet Louise, daughter of Preserved and Rebecca Darling Eddy, at Stamford, Vermont on February 11, 1847. Harriet was born February 10, 1824 and died June 28, 1909. Their children, who died young, were buried at the Southview cemetery in North Adams, Massachussetts.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation IX:

i. George, b. 11 May 1847; d. ae 11 yrs.

122. ii. Charles Everett, b. 17 July 1848.

iii. Rebekah, b. 23 Oct. 1850; d. ae 4 wks.

iv. Ida R., b. 19 Oct. 1851; d. ae 3 wks.

v. Frank Preserved, b. 9 Dec. 1858; d. 4 July 1891; graduate of Williams College, 1881. He m. Grace Whipple 25 Aug. 1883. Grace, d/o Archibald Whipple, was b. May 1859. No children.

vi. Mary Adella, b. 4 Aug. 1861; unm., teacher.

vii. Willis Eddy, b. 27 Aug. 1867; m. 13 Mar. 1893 Alice Batchelder. No children.

79. JAMES M.(8) KETCHUM, son of Elihu(7) and Abigail Darling Ketchum, was born November, 1828 in Clarksburg, Massachusetts. He died July 7, 1891 and was buried in the Almena cemetery, Van Buren County, Michigan. James went to Michigan with his father in 1843, settling at Pine Grove where he farmed.

James married Emma J. Jenkins. Emma was born in New York on August 2, 1836. She died February 5, 1866 and was buried in the Almena cemetery. James married (2) Ann who was born in 1834 in New York. Living with the family in 1880 were children, surname Herrick; Malana, age 13, and Sidney, age 8

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation IX:

i. William J., d. 31 Aug. 1852, 3 mo., 11 d., bur. Almena cem.
ii. Ida A., b. 1853.
iii. Cora, b. 1858.
iv. Ralph, b. July 1880; liv. VanBuren Co., MI in 1900.

80. ANDREW JACKSON(8) KETCHUM, son of Elihu(7) and Abigail Darling Ketchum, was born May 12, 1836 in Clarksburg, Massachusetts. He died March 5, 1914 in Custer, Michigan, age seventy-seven. He was buried in Grant cemetery, Mason County, Michigan. Andrew farmed at Pelton's Corner for forty years. He married Sarah M., daughter of John Day, before 1862. Sarah was born 1849 in North Adams, Massachusetts. She died July 21, 1876 of typhoid fever. Andrew married (2) Carrie Beldon October 19, 1875 in Van Buren, Michigan. Carrie was born April, 1851 and died May 18, 1877. Andrew married (3) Susan Elizabeth Babcock March 24, 1878 in Manistee, Michigan. Susan was daughter of Azariah and Mary E. Sheffield Babcock and was widow of David A. Cotton. She was born May 1, 1852 in Scipio, New York and died October 12, 1922. She was buried at the Grant cemetery.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation IX:

i. Grace Idella, b. 17 Febr. 1862 S. Haven, MI; d. 31 Jan. 1911 Scottville, MI; bur. Brookside cem. She m. 16 Apr. 1878 Newbury Gordon, b. 1857; d. 1931. Children:
   1. Minna, b. 14 Mar. 1879; d. 28 Febr. 1883.
   2. Otis Earl b. 25 May 1884; d. 27 Febr. 1949; m. 19 May 1910 Carol Powers.

ii. William, b. 1864; m. Sarah; liv Canada.
iii. Mary S., b. 12 May 1865; d. 12 Sept. 1877 Grant Twp; ae 12; bur. Maple Grove cem.
iv. Clarence, b. 1873.
v. John, b. 1876.
vi. Carrie b. 17 May 1877; d. 17 Sept. 1877.
vii. Frank A., b. 28 July 1879 Grant Twp; d. 3 May 1954; bur. Fairplains cem., Sparta, MI. He m. Pearl Parameter 15 June 1904 Mason Co, MI. She was b. 1888 Rockford, MI, d/o George H. Parameter. Liv. Grand Rapids, MI. Son, Lloyd A., b. 23 June 1906; dau. Mildred b. 1910, Mason Co., MI.
viii. Eva M., b. 16 Febr. 1882, Grant Twp, MI; d. 28 Sept. 1969, ae 87. She m., 25 June 1902, Albert A., s/o Albert A. and Matilda Horthum Radke. He d. 7 Jan. 1943. Liv. Grand Rapids, MI. Children, surname Radke: 1. Muriel, m. Edward Maki, Grand Rapids, MI 2. Evelyn, m. Gordon Dewey, Grand Rapids.
123. ix. Perry W., b. 20 Apr. 1884; d. 25 July 1955.
x. Hattie A. (Harriet), b. 8 May 1887; d. June 1965; liv. Grand Rapids, MI. She m. Frank Culman, b. 1879 IL; (2) Mr. Mantha.
124. xi. Harry Howard, b. 1891; d. 1959 Muskegon, MI.
125. xii. Glen G., b. 2 Sept. 1896 MI.

81. CHARLES(8) KETCHUM, son of Reuben(7) and Polly Ketchum, was born May 8, 1840 in Lorain County, Ohio. He died December 24, 1904 in Springfield, Missouri at the home of his brother, Jerome. Charles served with the 9th and 73rd Regiments, Indiana Volunteers. He filed for disability February 8, 1889. He lived in Empire, Ellsworth County, Kansas in 1880; Lincoln, Monona County, Iowa in 1900. Charles and Pluma L. Barton applied for a marriage permit November 21, 1869, Cass County, Iowa. They divorced September 19, 1870. Charles married, second, Anne Eliza Rupert on January 1, 1877, Saline County, Kansas. Their first 6 children were born in Kansas and the last 4 in Iowa.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation IX:

i. Charles Frederick, b. Dec. 1877; d. 1956 ID.
ii. Polly Lomira, b. Jan. 1881; d. Sept. 1894.

iii. George W., b. 21 Apr. 1883; d. July 1949.
iv. Nina Ann, b. Febr. 1885; d. Febr. 1959.
v. Frank Alfred, b. July 1887; d. May 1896.
vi. Lucy, b. & d. 13 Mar. 1889 KS.
vii. Nora Dell, b. 30 Nov. 1890; d. Oct. 1954.
viii. Arthur Leslie, b. Oct. 1893; d. Oct. 1980.
ix. Mary Grace, b. 6 July 1896; d. Febr. 1910.
x. Eugene Rupert, b. Aug. 1899; d. Mar. 1988.

82. EDWIN F.(8) KETCHUM, son of Erastus(7) and Adeline Farr Ketchum, was born in Clarksburg, Massachusetts on May 3, 1825. He died October 1, 1905 in Dover, Olmstead County, Minnesota. He was buried in the Pleasant Prairie cemetery. Edwin went to Minnesota in 1856, settling in Dover in 1877 where he farmed. He married Mary, daughter of Gilbert and Sarah Stafford of Vermont, in 1853. She died in 1864 age 30, and was buried in the old cemetery, Stamford, Vermont. He married Sarah Judd in 1868. Sarah died in 1879.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation IX:

i. Edwin F., Jr., b. Sept. 1869. He m. Adaline M., b. Mar. 1867 MN. Son, O'Neill A., b. June 1895.
ii. Jay, b. 1871.

83. JEROME C.(8) KETCHUM, son of Erastus(7) and Adaline Farr Ketchum, was born May 13, 1834 in Clarksburg, Massachusetts. He settled in Dover, Olmsted County, Minnesota in 1855 where he was a prosperous farmer, owning nearly 800 acres. He was a member of A. F. and A. M. at Eyota. Jerome married Mary, daughter of Sylvester and Lydia Dunsmore Chesebro, in 1859, North Adams, Massachusetts. Mary, born October 24, 1838, died accidentally on November 2, 1862. Jerome's second wife, Margaret Ellen Sames, was born May, 1844 in Ohio.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation IX:

i. Wallace, b. 1864, d. accidentally.
ii. Della May, b. 19 Mar. 1865; m. 29 Nov.

1883 Matthew Alexander Carver, Dover, MN.

ii. Frank E., b. 1868.

iii. Orville M., b. Sept. 1870. He m. Eva who was b. Oct. 1879.
Ketchum children, Generation X:
1. Levane, b. Nov. 1896.
2. Claude, b. Nov. 1898.
3. Noel S., b. Apr. 1903.

iv. Willis J., d. y.

v. Merton A., b. June 1873. He m. Lila, b. Dec. 1879 MN. Son, Clyde, b. Dec. 1898.

vi. Hollie E., b. Apr. 1878.

vii. Ida B.

84. ALMEDIA(8) KETCHUM, daughter of Levi(7) and Nancy Preston Ketchum, was born in Stamford, Vermont on September 17, 1815. She died October 28, 1896 in Elgin, Illinois. She married Thomas Skeels, son of Eli and Roxsey Sprague Clark, February 26, 1835 in Stamford, Vermont. Thomas was born in Clarksburg, Massachusetts January 27, 1809. He died April 3, 1881 in Elgin, Kane County, Illinois. Almedia and Thomas left Massachusetts for Illinois on May 18, 1841, arriving at Bangs Lake (now Waconda, Lake County) on September 18, 1841. They moved to Missionary Grove (now Palatine, Cook County), September 18, 1841. On March 18, 1867 they settled in Elgin. Thomas was Supervisor of Palatine in 1861, 1863 and 1865: Postmaster 1844, 1849, 1850. He was Police Magistrate of the City of Elgin in 1878. He was said to have been thrifty and industrious and devoted to his family.

Children, surname Clark, Generation IX:

i. Anson Luman, MD, b. 12 Oct. 1836 MA; d. 10 Apr. 1910, Elgin, IL. He was president of Bennett Medical Hospital, Chicago. He m. Phoebe J. Lemon in 1859; m.(2) Mary F. Dunton in 1872. Of his 3 children, only Percival L. lived to maturity. Percival was b. 17 Oct. 1866; graduate of U. of IL.

ii. Arthur F., b. 15 Febr.1843 IL; d. 21 Jan. 1863 in Civil War; unm.

126. iii. Horace Greely, b. 31 July 1849 IL; 12 June 1924; bur. Chanute, KS.

iv. Herbert T., b. 26 June 1851; d. 22 July 1907; pharmacist of Chicago. He m. 1876 Abbie Barthoff. No children.

85. LEVI(8) KETCHUM, son of Levi(7) and Nancy Preston Ketchum, was born in Clarksburg, Massachusetts on October 7, 1820. He died August 14, 1872 in Lamont, Illinois. His will was probated September 29, 1883 with B. F. Ketchum, Administrator.

Levi married Miranda Augusta Cook November 2, 1844, Pond, Bennington County, Vermont. Miranda, daughter of Deacon Benjamin W. and Betsey Corbet Cook, was born August 12, 1821 in Whitingham, Vermont. She lived with daughter, Emma, and son-in-law, Sherman P. Cody in Chicago in 1900. She died August 12, 1902 on her eighty-second birthday in Aurora, Illinois. Of her seven children, five were living in 1910.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation IX:

i. Alice E., b. 11 Oct. 1845 MA; d. 1914. She m. George T. Ward 18 Febr. 1868, Naperville, IL. No children.

127. ii. Benjamin Ervin, b. 1847 MA; d. 1914 IL.

iii. Charles L., b. 27 June 1851 MA; d. 21 Mar. 1899; unm.

iv. Lucy Janetta, b. 23 Sept. 1854; d. 11 Mar. 1883, ae 28-5-17; m. Jonathan R. Mather 27 Dec. 1877 Dupage Co., IL. He was b. 9 Oct. 1843. Liv. Winfield, IL 1880. Children, surname Mather:
1. Isadore, b. 12 Mar. 1878; d. bef. ae 30; a lawyer; reared by Aunt Alice Ward.
2. Baby, b. 18 Feb. 1882; d. 4 Nov. 1882.
3. Nettie L., b. 3 Mar. 1883; d. 4 Oct. 1972.

v. Augusta E., b. 5 June 1856 IL; m. 5 Mar. 1883 John W. Barrell. He was b. 1 May 1856 Scotland. Sons, Laurence, b. 28 June 1891 IL; Evlyn, b. 4 Sept. 1894, Canton, SD.

vi. Emma L., b. 27 Aug. 1858 IL; m. Sherman P. Cody, an investment banker of Chicago, IL, in 1879. Sherman was b. Oct. 1859 in IL. 2 children, including Edith, b. Apr. 1880.

128. vii. Arthur Levi, b. 6 Oct. 1865 IL; d. MT.

GENERATION VIII

86. ELISHA GARZEE(8) KETCHUM, son of Levi(7) and Nancy Preston Ketchum, was born in Clarksburg, Massachusetts August 31, 1822. He died November 9, 1895 in Dundee, Kane County, Illinois. In 1848 he went to Cook County, Illinois, removing to Dundee in 1869. Elisha's first wife was Hannah Smith, mother of Elisha Garzee, Jr.. His second wife, Betsey Elizabeth, was daughter of Miles Lester and Arminda Blood Hayden. They married in 1844 in Windham County, Vermont. She was born June 29, 1822. She died March 8, 1903, 80 years, 8 months, and was buried at Palatine, Illinois. Elisha and Betsey were members of the Universalist Society of Elgin. He was a successful farmer; a Republican; school trustee; stockholder and director in the First National Bank of Elgin, Illinois.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation IX:

i. Elisha Garzee.
ii. Gaylord Emerson, b. 1845; d. 17 Aug. 1875.
iii. Myron H., died young.
129. iv. Everett Edward, b. 23 Jan. 1850; d. 1926.
v. Clara A., b. 11 Apr. 1857; d. 23 Dec. 1923; m. Berton Morse; no ch. In 1900 she liv. with her mother in Dundee, Kane, IL.
130. vi. Alfred H., b. Sept. 1861; d. Febr. 1951.
131. vii. Frank W., b. Nov. 1866.

87. GILBERT EMERSON(8) KETCHUM, son of Levi(7) and Nancy Preston Ketchum, was born in Clarksburg, Massachusetts on August 4, 1825. He died December 17, 1903. He moved to Naperville, Illinois in 1854. In 1896 Gilbert, the only surviving son of Levi, possessed his father's bible. Gilbert served as Road Commissioner and Justice of the Peace. He farmed the Ketchum home place and cared for his parents. Gilbert married Sophorina (Jane) Millard, a native of Vermont, in 1849. She was born in 1827 and died in 1878. She is thought to be daughter of Rufus and Marie Blood Millard. Gilbert married (2) Mrs. Hannah A. Tompkins Ridgeway October 2, 1878 in Aurora. Hannah was born in New Jersey in November of 1832. She relinquished the right to administer the estate of Gilbert, nominating his son, Eugene E., as administrator January 19, 1904. Hannah lived alone in Naperville in 1910.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation IX:

132. i. Eugene E., b. 20 Febr. 1849 MA.
ii. Henrietta, b. 1855; d. 14 Jan. 1881, ae 26 yrs; bur Naperville. She m Thomas P. Pancost 24 Apr. 1871, Dupage Co., IL. He d. 24 Febr. 1873, ae 22 yrs.

88. JOEL P.(8) KETCHUM, son of Alvah(7) and Loantha Preston Ketchum, was born September, 1823 in New York. He died in 1907, age 83, of "debility of age" and was buried in Maplegrove cemetery, Clyde, New York. He lived in Galen and Lyons, New York. At the age of 76 he worked as a flagman for the railroad.
Joel married Betsey Ann Chace in 1849. She was born in Hillsdale, Columbia County, New York January 8, 1830. She died May 24, 1919 and was buried in Maplegrove cemetery. Joel and Betsey were parents of six children, five of whom were living in 1900. Betsey was survived by six grandsons, eight granddaughters and ten greatgrandchildren.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation IX:

i. Loantha E., b. 1849; m. Arthur D. Hood who was b. 1847; d. 1910. Daus: Alice L., b. 1873 IL; Ada, b. 1874, WI.
ii. John K., b. 1850; liv. Niagara Falls, NY. Son, John and a dau.
133. iii. Albert L., b. Oct. 1852; d. 1926.
iv. Alice L., b. 1852, twin of Albert. She m. John M. Pickett of Niagara Falls in 1873. Dau., Marguerite; son, John.
v. Ida E., b. 1857; m. Frank Burns 1879; (2) Mr. Mosher of Macedon, NY.
vi. Emma R., b. 1859 Galen; d. ae. 20 of peritonitis; bur. Maplegrove cem.

89. HENRY ORLANDO(8) KETCHUM, son of Alvah(7) and Loantha Preston Ketchum, was born in Galen, New York May 12, 1830. He died in 1913 at the age of 82 and was buried in Maplegrove cemetery, Clyde, New York. He was a farmer, a foreman and a Republican. At the age of 78 he was a bridge tender on the Erie Canal.

GENERATION VIII

On November 6, 1855 Henry married Rebecca Billings Kellogg. Rebecca, daughter of Ethan and Sarah Matilda Allen Kellogg, was born September 14, 1833 in Butler, New York. She died in 1928. She was mother of five children, three of whom were living in 1910.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation IX:

i. Infant, d.y., bur. at "Patty's Corners," opposite Ketchum homestead.
ii. Infant, d.y., bur. at "Patty's Corners."
iii. Ethan Thomas, b. 11 Oct. 1864; d. 1930; liv. with parents in 1910; to St Petersburg, FL; m. Georgina.
iv. Anna Virginia, b 21 Oct. 1867; m. 1 Jan. 1889 William John Leigh of Fredonia, Chautauqua, NY.
v. Sara Matilda, b. 6 Aug. 1877; d. aft. 1953; a teacher. She m. J. Milton Haywood of Spokane, WA. Son, Milton Haywood, b. 11 July 1914; m. Abbe; liv. Seattle, WA. His dau. was Sharon Haywood.

90. ALONZO H.(8) KETCHUM, son of Alvah(7) and Loantha Preston Ketchum, was born in Galen, Wayne, New York in April of 1835. He died in 1902. He farmed in Conquest, Cayuga County, New York. In 1868 he married Melissa, daughter of Polly Coe. Melissa was born in August, 1837. She was mother of two children.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation IX:

134. i. Dorr Mason, b. 8 Dec. 1869; d. 1949 Auburn, NY.
ii. Mary C., b. 5 Febr. 1875; d. 1953 Auburn, NY; unm.

91. HENRY ROBERT(8) KETCHUM, son of Robert(7) and Lucinda Ketchum, was born in Charlton, Saratoga County, New York on November 4, 1844. Henry died October 1, 1905, age 60 years, 11 months, 22 days. He was buried in the Calvary Episcopal church cemetery, Burnt Hills, Ballston, New York.

He married Corlena Ellen, daughter of Benjamin F. and Julia A. Pink Foster, on September 4, 1867. Corlena was born August 14, 1849. She died October 4, 1938. She was buried in Calvary Episcopal Church Cemetery.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation IX:

i. Berdena F., b. July 1866. In 1900 she was enumerated in Ballston.
ii. Cora F., b. 1868; m. George S. Beckwith 2 June 1895 Ballston. He was a minister of Newport, b. Catskill, s/o Ira and Catherine Brundage Beckwith.

92. WALTER M.(8) KETCHUM, son of Joel(7) and Julia Ann Darling Ketchum, was born in February 14, 1829, Charlton, Saratoga County, New York. He died February 21, 1899 and was buried in Riverside cemetery, Albany, Oregon. Walter and Julia received Oregon Donation Claim #42, Linn County, December 6, 1851. He was elected mayor of Albany and was an Odd Fellow. He was noted for his gentleness of disposition and sympathy for the distressed. On October 30, 1851 Walter married Laura, daughter of Henry J. and Eliza Allen Peterson. Laura, born June, 1835 in Virginia, died April 6, 1914 and was buried in Albany, Oregon.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation IX:

i. Emma, b. 1854; m. Nov. 1876 C. Samuel Mullen.
ii. Eva, b. 1856; d. 28 Aug. 1874, Albany, OR.
iii. Ella, b. 1859; m. Jan. 1879 John J. Dubrille.
iv. Frank, b. Febr. 1863. He married Flora E., d/o Louisa E. Powers, who was b. Aug. 1844, AR. Son, Walter Clare, b. Febr. 1885, m. Maysel Dare Mayer 29 June 1904. Frank and Walter Clare had a Harness and Saddlery, 344 W. 2nd St., Albany (Wagner & Ketchum).
v. Alva E., b. Febr. 1866; d. 1927; harness maker, Albany, OR 1900. He m. Alma C. Turner 15 Nov. 1898, Linn Co., OR. Alma was b. Apr. 1878, Canada.
v. John Darling, adopted son, b. 1873 OR.
vi. Lottie McClung, adopted dau., b. July 1879; m. Adonis Longtin. Adopted son, David E.

GENERATION VIII

93. LEWIS GRANT(8) KETCHUM, son of Joel(7) and Julia Ann Darling Ketchum, was born in Cattaraugus County, New York January 29, 1839. He died May 5, 1899 in Everett, Snohomish County, Washington. He was buried in the Evergreen Cemetery. His marker reads, "L. G. Ketchum, Co. D., OR Volunteer, Indian War."
Lewis married Julia Ann Terry/Hanan on December 10, 1860 in Linn County, Oregon. Julia, daughter of Aaron and Nancy Ann Brockway Terry, was born October 22, 1843 in Cambridge, Illinois. Her mother died in 1845. Julia came over the trail in the Whitman Train with foster parents, Archimedes and Maria Hanan. Julia died February 12, 1917 in Everett, Washington.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation IX:

i. Archimedes W., b. 1861, OR; d. 12 May 1908, WA. He m. Nettie Keoch. Sons, Frank, Herbert, Fred, John and Charles.

ii. Herbert Joel, b. May 1863 OR; d. 9 Sept. 1927; bur. Odd Fellows cem., Snohomish, WA. He m. Nettie M., b. Nov. 1873, MN. Children, surname Ketchum: Ruby E., b. Febr. 1891 WA, m. Oral Coker. Bertie M. , b. Febr. 1893 ID; m. & div. Sam Darnell; son, Donald.

iii. Charles E., b. Sept. 1865 OR; d. 1937 Malden, WA; bur. Rosalia cem. He m. Lucretia A. Morgan who was b. Nov. 1871; d. 1959. Adopted dau., Edith Morgan.

135. iv. William H., b. 1868; d. 1908, WA..

136. v. Walter Alonzo, b. 1870; d. 1936.

vi. Lewis E., b. 14 May 1874, Linn, OR; d. 21 Aug. 1952; Everett, WA, bur. Evergreen cem. He m. Emma Jorgenson; (2) Lydia; (3) Olive Keoch. No children.

vii. Eliza Ann, b. 19 Sept. 1877 WA; d. 7 Apr. 1953, Everett, WA, bur. Evergreen cem. She m. Samuel Russell who was b. Febr. 1866; d. May 1930. Russell children: Inez DeEtta, b. 2 Febr. 1902, m. Leo F. Finger; Samuel, d.y.; Hubert L., b. 23 Sept.1908, m. Phyllis M. Weight.

viii. Leroy J., b. 8 June 1881; d. 2 July 1952, Everett, WA; bur. Evergreen cem. He m. (1) Laura; (2) Ruby. Adopted s., Neil.

GENERATION VIII

94. CHARLES M.(8) TYLER, son of Aaron and Lucy(7) Ketchum Tyler, was born July 19, 1832 in New York. He lived in Antwerp, Van Buren, Michigan in 1880. He married Caroline L. Hopkins July 26, 1856 in Ingham County, Michigan. Caroline was born July 1836 in New York.

Children, surname Tyler, born in Michigan:

100. i. Truman Leroy, b. 22 Nov. 1856.
ii. Charles J. b. 1863.
iii. Orrin W., b. 1866.
iv. Phebe J., b. 22 Sept. 1868.
v. Maria E., b. 18 Aug. 1871.
vi. Liman F., b. 4 Febr 1875.
vii. Susan B., b. 28 May 1877.

95. GEORGE WASHINGTON(8) KETCHUM, son of Justus(7) and Almena Ketchum Ketchum, was born in Middlefield, Geauga County, Ohio May 21, 1845. He died April 3, 1934 and was buried in the Middlefield cemetery(g.s.) where a G.A.R. marker decorates his grave. Funeral services were held in the Wesleyan Methodist church. His obituary appeared in the April 24 issue of The Leader of Burton, Ohio.

George was a teacher. He served in the Civil war, enlisting in Company F, 197th Regiment, O.V.I. on February 15, 1865. On December 7, 1883 a request was made to the Probate Court of Geauga County by the heirs and widow of Justus Ketchum to have George appointed administrator of his father's estate.

He married Jane E., daughter of Israel B. and Amanda Dudley Pitkin, on April 27, 1870. Jane was born October 11, 1850 (or 1847-g.s.). She died December 16, 1915 and was buried in the Middlefield cemetery.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation IX:

i. Calvin S., b. 25 Apr. 1871; liv. MN 1900; unm.
ii. Edward Aaron, b. 17 Aug. 1875; d. 22 Apr. 1951, Parkman, OH. He m. Hilma Etkman.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation X:
1. Mabel, b. 5 Oct. 1901; m. Mr. Bruce; liv. Sugar Grove, PA.
2. Esther, b. 1 May 1904; m. 25 Apr. 1923 Roy Veltman; liv. TX.
3. James, b. 29 Nov. 1905; d. 8 Oct. 1966; bur. Middlefield cem.(g.s.).

iii. Elnora, b. 13 Mar. 1883; to CA 1951; unm.
iv. Carrie E., b. 1 Febr. 1885; d. 26. Apr. 1976; bur. Middlefield cem(g.s.); unm.

96. DANIEL J.(8) KETCHUM, son of Justus(7) and Almena Ketchum Ketchum, was born February 25, 1847 in Middlefield, Geauga County, Ohio. He was a farmer of Cheshire, Allegan County, Michigan. He died after 1910.

Daniel married Adelaide Melles on September 28, 1866 in Allegan, Michigan. She was born in 1833 in Michigan. Enumerated in the family in 1870 were Mellis children, Oscar, born 1860, and Lewis, born 1862. Daniel's second wife was Sarah J. Godfrey. They married February 21, 1877 in Van Buren County, Michigan. Sarah was born September 1855 in New York and died after 1910.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation IX:

i. Horace E., b. 15 Aug. 1867.
ii. Ada A., b. 11 Aug. 1869.
iii. Ida M., b. 29 Jan. 1872; d. 8 Mar. 1883, ae. 11 y., bur. Middlefield cem. (g.s.).
iv. Eveline, b. 8 July 1875.
v. Lydia, b. Dec. 1877.
vi. Eunice, b. 1880.
vii. Rosa, b. May 1885.
viii. William, b. Mar. 1888.
ix. Letia, b. May 1890.
x. Lena, b. June 1893.
xi. Ethel, b. Aug. 1895.
xii. Daniel C., b. June 1898; d. 4 Mar. 1910, ae. 11 yrs.,from scoliosis.
xiii. Amy, b. 1902.

GENERATION VIII

97. SAMSON ANSON(8) KETCHUM, son of Justus(7) and Almena Ketchum Ketchum, was born in Middlefield, Ohio October 26, 1849. He died in June or July of 1879, probably in Missouri. He married Emeline Talbert January 1879. After his death, she remarried and lived in Missouri.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation IX:

137. i. Arthur Samuel, b. Dec. 1879, Meramac, Phelps, MO; d. 11 Mar. 1964.

98. ELMER NATHANIEL(8) KETCHUM, son of Justus(7) and Almena Ketchum Ketchum, was born in Middlefield, Ohio August 6, 1855. His obituary in The Geauga County Record of Chardon, Ohio, said he was born in a log cabin about one-half mile north of the center of Middlefield. Elmer died December 18, 1916 in Colebrook, Ashtabula County, Ohio where he was buried. He was survived by his wife, four children and six grandchildren. He was employed by the National Carbon Company.

Elmer married Ruma Pitkin of Parkman on February 14, 1880. Ruma, daughter of Israel and Celestia Halstead Pitkin, was born January 20, 1864. Ruma died in 1887, leaving two sons. Elmer was remarried, October 14, 1879, to Lillian Elizabeth, daughter of Captain John Kennedy of Cleveland, Ohio. They lived in Lakewood, Ohio until 1910 when they purchased a farm in Colebrook, Ohio.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation IX:

i. Baby, b. 13 Mar. 1881; died young.
138. ii. Frank H., b. 12 Oct. 1881.
139. iii. Fred N.; b. 15 Oct. 1882,
iv. Twin brother, b. 15 Oct. 1882; died young.
v. Myrtle Belle, b. 6 May 1899, m. William Bige Finlaw.
vi. Horace, b. 14 Jan. 1903/4, Lakewood, OH; m. Agnes Tuttle

99. ARTHUR FREMONT(8) KETCHUM, son of Justus(7) and Almena Ketchum Ketchum, was born in Middlefield, Ohio

August 10, 1856. He died in Cheshire, Allegan County, Michigan on June 13, 1940, age 83, and was buried in the Linsley cemetery. Arthur was survived by two daughters, three sons, 18 grandchildren and 21 great-grandchildren.

Arthur and Carrie Homan were married on November 12, 1887 in Cheshire. Carrie, daughter of John and Hannah Fair Homan, was born in Indiana September, 1871. She died November 10, 1926, age 56, from meningitis.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation IX:

i. Lucy, b. 22 Sept. 1888; m. Albert Canfield 9 June 1906.
ii. Hersey, b. 22 Febr. 1890; d. bef. 1940. She m. Merle Stearns.
140. iii. Bertha Anna, b. 9 May 1892.
iv. Alice, b. Oct. 1895; d. bef. 1940. She m. Ova Porter.
v. Orville E., b. 8 June 1899; d. 9 May 1979. Son, Ralph; dau. Wanda who m. Oscar Bergstrom, S. Haven, MI.
vi. Otis A., b. 27 May 1901; d. abt. 1952; m. Olie Bell Debeck.
vii. Horace, b. June 1908; unm.

100. ROXANA(8) KETCHUM, daughter of Justus(7) and Almena Ketchum Ketchum, was born in Middlefield, Ohio March 1, 1864. She died October 30, 1956 and was buried in Riverside cemetery, Kalamazoo, Michigan.

"Anna Roxy" married a cousin, Truman Leroy Tyler, on January 31, 1885 in Middlefield. Truman, born November 22, 1856, was son of Charles and Caroline L. Hopkins Tyler. He died February 12, 1936.

Children, surname Tyler, Generation IX:

141. i. Leah Caroline b. 1885; d. 1925.
ii. Ella Almena, b. 11 June 1887 OH; d. 6 Oct. 1965; bur. Lawton, MI.
iii. Harry Justus, b. 10 Aug. 1888 OH; d. 23 Nov. 1966; bur. Lawton, MI.
iv. Effie R., b. 23 June 1891 Cheshire, MI;

MI; d. 21 Dec. 1911; bur Lawton, MI.
v. Lula S., b. 20 Aug. 1893; Cheshire, MI; bur. Augusta, MI.
vi. Joseph Hiram, b. 31 Aug. 1895; Cheshire; d. 23 Mar. 1953; bur. Riverside cem., Kalamazoo.
vii. Nellie V., b. 30 July 1897, Cheshire, MI.
viii. Ruby Anna, b. 16 June 1901, Lawton, MI.
ix. George Washington, b. 3 Mar. 1907, Lawton; d. 17 Nov. 1974; bur. Battle Creek, MI.

101. ELIZA LOURENA(8) KETCHUM, daughter of Nathaniel Wilson(7) and Harriet Barker Ketchum, was born in Rock River, Stephenson County, Illinois on June 22, 1840. She died November 16, 1927, age 87 years, 4 months, 29 days, Altamont, South Dakota. She was buried in Gary, South Dakota. In a letter of December 8, 1918 to her niece, Eva Lake Tuttle, she signed herself as "your old blind Aunt Rena." She said, "I went to church today, the first time since the flu epidemic."

Lourena married George Adsit Davison June 17, 1856 in Stephenson County, Illinois. George, son of Israel and Luna Adsit Davison, was born in Tyrone, Schuyler County, New York April 27, 1828. He died intestate in Altamont, South Dakota on March 7, 1903. His daughter, E. Luella Schmidt, was named Executrix of his estate. George farmed at Rock River and Bellflower, McLean County, Illinois until 1883 when he resettled in Altamont, Deuel County, South Dakota.

Children, surname Davison, Generation IX:

i. Arthur Nathaniel, b. June 1857 IL; d. 5 May 1911. He m. Jessie A. Burridge of NY.
Children, surname Davison, b. NE:
1. Florence M., b. Apr. 1890; d. 1910.
2. Frederick A., b. 17 Mar. 1892; d. 1918.
3. Jessie L, b. Sept. 1895; d. 1918.

142. ii. Albert N., b. 1858 IL; d. 1942, CA.

iii. E. Luella, b. 18 Jan. 1865; d. 15 June 1950; m. Gustave E. Schmidt of Revillo, SD.
Children, surname Schmidt:
1. Edward, b. 1897 MN.
2. George D., b. 1899; liv. Huron, SD.
3. Kitty, b. 1895 SD.

4. Luella, b. 1905, SD.
5. Frederick D., liv. Elyria, OH; d. bef. 1960.

iv. Luna Hattie, b. 11 Jan. 1868; m. 1886 George Baillet; liv. N. Leipsig, ND 1919.

v. George Porter, b. 5 Jan. 1872; m. Emma Wells, Trinity church, Watertown, SD 1896. Emma, d/o Henry and Sarah Wells, b. 5 Jan. 1872 IL.

Children, surname Davison, b. SD:
1. Harold C., b. 29 Jan. 1897. W.W.I.
2. Ralph C., b. 15 Mar. 1898; m. 19 Apr. 1917 Ethel Hanson; liv. Goodwin, SD.
3. Dee Mar, a son, b. 15 Sept. 1900.
4. Ralston Wells, b. 3 Sept. 1903.
5. Donald Ketchum, b. 27 July 1905.
6. Mildred, b. 22 June 1907.
7. Albert Porter, b. 3 Febr. 1914.

vi. Edith Lurena, b. 31 July 1880; m. 1897 Henry Biershied; liv. Melville, Saskatchewan, Canada.

102. LUCY C.(8) KETCHUM, daughter of Nathaniel Wilson(7) and Harriet Barker Ketchum was born December 6, 1847 in Rock River, Stephenson County, Illinois. She died on February 10, 1920 and was buried in the Hulse cemetery, Pecatonica, Illinois. Lucy married Romaine Lake. He was born December, 1845 in New York. They lived in Rockford, Illinois.

Children, Generation IX, surname Lake:

i. George D., b. 2 June 1871; d. Mar. 1950; m. Clara Collison 1 Jan. 1894. Children:
1. Florence, b. 15 Dec. 1896; d. 24 May 1907.
2. Dewey E., b. 11 June 1898; d. 7 Aug. 1946.
3. Vyron L., b. 19 Febr. 1901; d. 1 July 1955
4. Howard, b. 25 Mar. 1903; d. 1966.
5. Mary B., b. 4 June 1908

ii. Eva, b. 9 Oct. 1876; d. 1958; m. Guy Tuttle 27 Nov. 1895. Liv. West Point, NE.

Children, surname Tuttle, Generation X:
1. Millard G., b. 4 Jan. 1897; m. 16 July 1918 Ethel A. Bentz, b. 19 July 1901.
2. Chester, b. 16 Nov. 1905; d. 4 Sept. 1978; m. Lucille LaBarge 1925. She d. 28 Aug. 1970.
3. Claude, d. in his teens of meningitis.

iii. Ezma, b. 16 Oct. 1883; d. 15 Sept. 1959; m. George K. Whelan 17 Mar. 1901; 1iv Owen, Winnebago, IL. Children, surname Whelan:
1. Frances D., b. 29 Dec. 1904; m. Ralph McCarty; 1iv. Saugus, CA with dau., Dorothy and s., Ronald.
2. Donald, b. 5 Jan. 1906; m. (1) Ruth Rushing; (2) Jewell Pugh Clifton, Albuquerque, NM. Dau., Donna M. Whelan.

iv. Will Andrew, b. 11 July 1888; d. 13 Apr. 1936; m. Maud Weaver 17 Mar. 1913; 1iv. Rockford, IL. Children, surname Lake:
1. Romona, b. 29 Sept. 1913; m. Carl Eggert.
2. Alberta, b. 22 Nov. 1916; m. Ray Greipentrog.
3. Wilma, b. 5 Dec. 1920; m. Raymond Cail.

v. Ralph S., b. 9 Oct. 1890; m. (1) Roxie Nash 11 Febr. 1914; (2) Irene Wiener. Adopted dau., Marjorie, m. Robert McNames.

103. WILSON NATHANIEL(8) KETCHUM, son of William Anson(7) and Esther King Ketchum, was born in Rives, Jackson County, Michigan in October, 1847. He died May 23, 1908. Wilson was a bricklayer and member of the Ganson Street Baptist church, Jackson, Michigan. Wilson married Charlotte R. Blanchflower January 2, 1868 in Huron County, Ohio. "Lottie" was born in 1846 and died in 1885. Wilson married, as second wife, Lillie Belle Hoyt, December 16, 1885 in Jackson. She was born in 1854 and died in 1900. His third wife, Mary C. Brown, was born December, 1876 in Michigan.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation IX:

143. i. Harley J., b. 22 Nov. 1868.
144. ii. William Anson, b. 25 Nov. 1875.
145. iii. Ernest C., b. July 1878; d. 1934 MI.

iv. Floyd, b. 1882; d. 1883.
146. v. Luman Wilson, b. 31 Jan. 1889.
147. vi. Howard Hoyt, b. 13 May 1891.
vii. Ralph Y., b. 14 May 1893; d. 23 Dec. 1968. He m. Milda Hess 6 June 1931. No ch.
viii. Earl, b. 9 May 1895. He d. accidentally in Chicago while working on a chimney. His wife was Madeline. No ch.
ix. Frances, b. c.1902; stepdau. of William Vedder; m. Charles Leigh.

104. LAURA(8) KETCHUM, daughter of Aaron(7) and Phebe Stage Ketchum, was born in Chagrin Falls, Ohio September 24, 1845. She died February 8, 1920 in Cedar Vale, Kansas. Laura moved with her family to Hancock County, Illinois before 1850. She was given a picture album by her half-sister, Evaline Sheffield of Chagrin Falls, Ohio, on April 21, 1866, the year of her marriage.

Laura married Rudy F. Burkett July 4, 1866. Rudy, son of Eli and Martha Moss Burkett was born March 23, 1845 in Putnam County, Indiana. He died March 13, 1918 in Cedar Vale, Kansas. Laura and Rudy lived in Iowa in 1860, moving to Cedar Vale, Chautauqua, Kansas in 1869.

Children, surname Burkett, Generation IX:

148. i. Herschel E., b. 1867 IA; d. 1953.
ii. Virgil, b. 8 Febr. 1869; d. 12 May 1960. He m. Mary Alice Wolf 10 Febr. 1891. She was b. May 1872, MO. Ch: Alta, b. Dec. 1891; Trisa, b. July 189; Rudy, b. June 1897; Leo, b. June 1899; Zona, b. 1904; Bernice, b. 1907.
iii. Leota L., b. 10 Apr. 1873; d. 22 Jan. 1904. She m. Wilbur Jelf 12 Dec. 1894. Ch: Wilbur, b. 1895; twins, Otto and Ozzo, b. 12 July 1899; Lenora, b. 4 Mar. 1902; Kirk, b. 4 Oct. 1903.
iv. Dwite R., b. 26 Febr. 1876; d. 16 Febr. 1962. He m. Rura Hackley 15 Sept. 1897. She d. in 1898 when dau., Dona, was born. Dwite m. (2) Linley Bringham who was mother of Hilda, b. 1912 and Christene, b. 1916. Liv. San Diego, CA.

v. Orval M., b. 21 Jan. 1886; d. 25 June 1966. He m. Minnie E. Smith 23 Sept. 1908. She was b. 1890 KS.

105. DANIEL(8) KETCHUM, son of Eddy(9) and Harriet Smith Ketchum, was born in Crawford County, Ohio on May 12, 1831. He went to Marshall County, Illinois in 1852, settling in Cornwall Township, Henry County, February 23, 1863. His farm contained 240 acres.

Daniel married Mary C. McVicker February 7, 1856 in Marshall County, Illinois. Mary, daughter of Archibald and Susan Custer McVicker, was born in Ohio on October 19, 1833.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation IX:

i. Frank D., b. ca. 1857.
ii. Hattie S., b. Nov. 1859.
iii. Effie V., b. Jan. 1864.
iv. Nellie M., b. Dec. 1867.

106. ELIPHALET(8) KETCHUM, son of Eddy(7) and Harriet Smith Ketchum, was born in Bucyrus, Crawford County, Ohio April 12, 1835. He died October 16, 1912 in Clarence, Illinois and was buried in Henry, Illinois. He was a farmer.

He married to Amanda E. Hiltabrand October 24, 1861 in Hennepin, Illinois. Amanda, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth A. Hailey Hiltabrand, was born November 13, 1842 in Illinois. She died September 9, 1908 in Henry, Illinois where she was buried.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation IX:

149. i. Harriet E., b. 31 Oct. 1862, Henry, IL.
ii. Mary E., b. 27 July 1867, Kewanee, IL; d. 3 Apr. 1940; bur. Henry, IL. She m. 8 May 1901 Frank B. Potter.
150. iii. Isaac Eddy, b. 9 Oct. 1869, Kewanee, IL.
iv. John Daniel, b. July 1874, Kewanee, IL; d. 15 Sept. 1951, bur. Glen cem, Paxton, IL. He m. 24 Aug. 1897 Sarah B. Forrest.

GENERATION VIII

107. ICHABOD EDDY(8) KETCHUM, son of Eddy(7) and Harriet Smith Ketchum, was born in Crawford County, Ohio January 10, 1837. He was a farmer of Rantoul, Champaign County, Illinois. He married Aurilla Doud on January 5, 1863.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation IX:

i. Hal A., b. Mar. 1864.
ii. Gale E., a son, b. Oct. 1865.
iii. Ivy D., b. July 1872.
iv. George, b. Oct. 1880.
v. Philip Rex, b. Sept. 1884.

108. The Reverend SMITH A.(8) KETCHUM, son of Eddy(7) and Harriet Smith Ketchum, was born in Bucyrus, Crawford County, Ohio January 7, 1840. He died in 1923 in Chester County, Nebraska. He was a Baptist minister.

He married Martha Ann Clement in the fall of 1865 (October 12 or November 15). Martha Ann, daughter of Robert and Margaret Ann Jones Clement, was born on August 17, 1846 in Hamilton, Canada.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation IX:

i. Mary Sophronia, b. 7 Dec. 1866; d. May 1903, Urbana, IL. She m. Louis H. Smith 1903.
ii. Robert Eddy, b. Febr. 1868; killed by a horse on 17 Aug. 1877.
151. iii. Milo Smith Ketchum, b. 26 Jan. 1872, Burns, IL; d. 19 Dec. 1934.
152. iv. Daniel Clement, b. 1877; d. 1930.
v. George Spencer, b. 7 Oct. 1879; m. 1904 Della Shelton, Elmwood, IL. Liv. Phoenix, AZ. 4 children.
153. vi. Chauncy C., b. 1883; d. 1951.
vii. Harold Victor, b. 15 Dec. 1886; d. July 1907, Boulder, CO.

109. SPENCER(8) KETCHUM, son of Eddy(7) and Harriet Smith Ketchum, was born in Crawford County, Ohio on

November 15, 1841. In 1880 he lived in Pilcher, Cherokee County, Iowa; in Marshall County, Illinois in 1900. His first wife was Alma Eddy. He was remarried, on January 7, 1864, to Electa Atwood who was born in Illinois about 1845 and died before 1900.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation IX:

i. Harriet, b. 1866.
ii. William Edson, b. 1868; d. 1924; bur. Henry, IL. In 1910 he liv. with wife, Lizzie, 40, b. IL; son, Herman, 18; stepson, Wilbur Lane, 19; in Henry, IL.
iii. Edward T., b. 1875; m. Amanda. Ch., b. NE: Emma F., b. 1902; Marshall, b. 1906.
iv. Vernon P., b. Sept. 1876, m. Clara L.____.
v. Jeriel Smith, b. 25 Jan. 1882; bur. Henry, IL. He m. Fern Smith.

110. SEYMOUR M.(8) KETCHUM, son of Luther(7) and Mariah Ketchum, was born in March, 1837. He died before 1908. He lived in Gloversville, Fulton County, New York. His wife, Catherine, was born February, 1842, New York. In the 1908 Gloversville Directory, Catherine was listed as a widow, living at 23 Park.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation IX:

154. i. William H., b. Aug. 1861; a lumberman of of Gloversville, N. Y., 1908.
ii. Libbie, b. 1864.
iii. Chauncy, b. June 1865; in 1908 a teamster of Gloversville, N. Y.
iv. Frances, b. Oct. 1878.

111. SIDNEY(8) KETCHUM, son of Luther(7) and Mariah Ketchum, was born in July 4, 1840. He lived in Johnstown, Fulton, New York where he was a night watchman. His wife, Anna, was born around 1846 in New York. Anna died before 1900.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation IX:

i. Lucretia J., b. 1867; m. William Louis of

Gloversville, N. Y. He was b. June 1862.
ii. Mary, b. July 1870.
iii. Eveline, b. 24 July 1877.
iv. Mable, b. June 1882; a glove-cutter of Gloversville, NY.

112. SEYMOUR CATLIN(8) KETCHUM, son of Seymour Matthew(7) and Ruth M. Catlin Ketchum, was born in Warsaw, Coshocton County, Ohio March 27, 1860. He died November 28, 1931. He farmed in Niles, Cayuga County, New York. His first wife, Della, was daughter of Daniel and Emily E. Barden Dailey. Della died July 5, 1887, age 35 years. On December 21, 1892 Seymour was remarried to Mary Frances, daughter of the Reverend Henry Clinton and Elizabeth Cramer Moyer. Mary, who was born March 5, 1865, died September 28, 1926.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation IX:

155. i. Walker Wood, b. 13 Jan. 1895; d. 31 Aug. 1967, Genoa, Cayuga, NY.
ii. Miriam Elizabeth, b. 15 Aug. 1896; d. May 1971, Locke, NY. She m. William Newton Roe on 17 Sept. 1930. No children.
iii. Ruth Catlin, b. 8 June 1898; d. 3 Sept. 1956. She m. Willard Stanton, s/o Charles and Mary Folts, 1 Sept. 1925.
156. iv. Henry Clinton, b. 4 June 1900; d. 24 Febr. 1978. He m. Fannie P. Teeter 24 Mar. 1926.

113. GEORGE HAMILTON(8) KETCHUM, son of Silas(7) and Cynthia Doty Ketchum, was born in Barre, Vermont on January 6, 1824. He died after 1905. George was a farmer and merchant of East Montpelier, Washington County, Vermont. On February 29, 1848, he married Almira Azuba, daughter of Bradford and Hannah Clark Newcomb. Almira was born in Williamstown, Vermont on September 29, 1827. She died March 1, 1905. She was a school teacher.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation IX:

i. Cynthia Hannah, b. 29 Dec. 1848, Montpelier, VT; d. there 13 Sept. 1849.

ii. Jessie Anna, b. 13 Febr. 1858, Hopkinton, NH. She m. Orvis Delyvan Thompson 14 Febr. 1877. Orvis, b. 9 Febr. 1852; d. 3 May 1901. Liv. Hillsboro Bridge, N. 2 sons.

114. THE REVEREND SILAS(8) KETCHUM, son of Silas(7) and Cynthia Doty Ketchum, was born December 4, 1835. He died April 24, 1880 in Boston, Massachusetts. At the age of fifteen he learned the shoemaker's trade and was able to help support his invalid parents. He attended Hopkinton Academy, Appleton Academy and graduated from Bangor Theological Seminary in 1863. He taught school and served as pastor at various congregations. He was an author of many many works, his greatest being Dictionary of New Hampshire Biography, which, because of failing health, he was unable to complete. According to the late Marianne Ketchum, he had a large collection of family genealogy which disappeared after his death.

On April 4, 1860 Silas married Georgia C., daughter of Elbridge and Sarah Stevens Hardy of Amherst, Massachusetts. She lived in Poquonock, Connecticut.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation IX:

i. George Crowell, b. Bangor, ME 16 May 1862.
ii. Edmund Silas, b. 17 Sept. 1871, Bristol, Grafton, NH.

115. FRANK LEWIS(8) KETCHUM, son of Lewis(7) and Abigail Knapp Ketchum, was born May 22, 1863 in Union Center, Broome County, New York. He died June 21, 1939. He was a prosperous dairy farmer and a Methodist. Frank married Eliza May (Lida) Brooker in 1888. Lida, daughter of George and Harriet Robinson Brooker, was born June 24, 1872 in Union Center, and died there January 23, 1952. Although confined to a wheelchair, she always attended the Ketchum 4th of July reunion.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation IX:

157. i. George Louis, b. 1890; d. 1963.

GENERATION VIII

158. ii. Mabel Brooker, b. 1892; d. 1977.

iii. Maude C., b. 26 Oct. 1893; d. 22 May 1979; m. 20 June 1917 Ralph M. Young who was b. 23 Dec. 1894; d. 10 Mar. 1984. Children:
Margaret E., b. 3 Nov. 1918; d. 1 May 1987; m. 24 June 1939 George L. Coles. 5 ch.
Mildred R., b. 2 Dec. 1920; d. 25 Mar. 1981; m. 24 May 1941 George A. Nelson. 2 ch.
Alberta Jean, b. 7 Dec. 1922; m. 14 July 1944 Leo C. Cornett. 3 ch.
Ruth E., b. 6 June 1928; m. 25 July 1953 Stanley E. Wheeler. Dau., Jill M., b. 16 Oct. 1957; m. 14 Aug. 1982 August Lardon.

iv. Floribel L., b. 5 July 1895; d. 20 Febr. 1976; m. 28 May 1923 Alexander J. McKenzie. Sons, Stanley K., Howard A., Donald K.

v. Ethel, b. and d. 16 Mar. 1898.

vi. Austin L., b. 4 Mar. 1900; d. 25 Febr. 1976. m. Myrtle M. Porter 17 July 1941. She was b. 1 May 1919; d. 18 Sept. 1961. Children:
Marilyn J., b. 30 Apr. 1942; m. 8 July 1961 Barry A. Barnett; (2) Ermal Seymour. 3 ch.
Richard Austin, b. 30 May 1943.
Bonita L., b. 15 Sept. 1944; m. 22 Sept. 1962 to Fred Mills. 3 ch.
Esther R., b. 8 Mary 1947; m. 17 Dec. 1966 Robert J. McGurrin. 5 ch.
Robert J., b. 28 May 1949..

vii. Carolyn A., b. 4 Febr. 1903; d. 11 June; 1985; m. 28 June 1929 Leslie E. Oliver.
Dau., Corinne D., b. 16 July 1937; m. 8 July 1961 to William J. Widdis.

viii. Raymond E., b. 2 Febr. 1905; m. 24 June 1926 Marion J. Oliver, b. 6 Febr. 1904; d. 23 May 1932; m. (2) Gladys Rockwell, div.; m. (3) Alice Starkweather. Dau., Norma L., b. 19 Mar. 1927; m. 11 Apr. 1947 Gordon F. Crofut who was b. 4 May 1924. 3 daughters.

ix. Lula Grace, b. 11 Oct. 1907; m. 7 July 1934 William F. Masland who was b. 9 Dec. 1910; d. 15 Febr. 1959. Lula m. (2) Clarence Smith. Son, Dean W. Masland; dau. Ann L. m. Leverett Keely.

x. Wilmer E., b. 8 Mar. 1910; m. 16 July 1933 Gladys H. Reese. Daus., Donna R., m. Gordon Glover; Glenda S. m. Joseph Seliga.

GENERATION
IX

116. WALTER EUGENE(9) RYDER, son of Samuel and Adelia L.(8) Ketchum Ryder, was born December 9, 1860 in Aurora, Kane County, Illinois and died there on October 24, 1908. His wife, Lena, daughter of John Stippick, was born in 1863 in Sandusky, Ohio. They were married July 5, 1884 and divorced around 1896. Lena moved to Pennsylvania, home of her father's parents, and remarried. She died in childbirth, leaving a daughter, Dora. Walter married (2) Hattie Spray. She was born January 21, 1872 and died January 6, 1945 in Aurora, Illinois. Hattie was mother of Clarence M. Ryder.

Children, surname Ryder, Generation X:

120. i. Charlotte, m. Richard Eugene Ketchum.
ii. Mabel, b. 1886; d. 1887.
iii. Walter, b. 7 July 1888; m. Ethyl Smith.
159. iv. Elmer, b. 9 July 1889; d. 30 May 1980.
v. Albert, b. 6 Aug. 1890; d. Canton, OH.
vi. Clarence M., b. 13 Oct. 1902; d. 26 June 1977, Aurora, IL; unm.

117. GEORGE ELMO(9) KETCHUM, son of Elias D.(8) and Mary L. Sayr Ketchum, was born in Wyoming, Lee, Illinois January 21, 1884. He died April 3, 1955. George married Phoebe E. Baker on August 20, 1912.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation X:

i. Franklin E., b. 11 May 1913; d. 20 Mar. 1985, bur. Crystal Lake, IL. He m. & div. Margaret B. Nailor: m. & div. Delsey R. Hall. Ch: Generation IX:
1. Robert E., b. 21 Aug. 1940, adopted.
2. Shirley, b. 6 Sept. 1944; m. John Boyle.
3. Joseph R. b. 24 May 1952.
4. Guilda L., b. 1954; d. 1969.
5. Betty J., b. 24 May 1956; m. & div. Frank Cole; m. Rex Usher. 2 ch.
6. Earl L., b. 31 May 1960; m. Ann Adams; 3 sons.

ii. William I., b. 24 Oct. 1914; d. 3 June 1985; bur. Wyoming cem., Paw Paw, IL; unm.

iii. Esther Delia, b. 1 Mar. 1916; m. James A. McGuire 23 July 1935; 5 ch.

iv. Samuel E., b. 4 Jan. 1917; d. 29 Oct. 1973; bur. Mendota, IL; m. Emma Uttenreuther 29 Aug. 1947. Ch., b. Amboy, IL:
1. Baby Boy, b. & d. 30 May 1948.
2. Karl E., b. 10 Sept. 1949.
3. Heinz R., b. 8 May 1951.
4. Steven L. b, 9 Nov. 195_.
5. Heidi M., b. 19 Oct. 195_.

v. George D., b. 3 Aug. 1919; d. 4 Jan. 1988; bur. Fayetteville, NC. Sgt. Major, U.S. Army, served 82nd Airborne Divison in Europe WW II; General Eisenhower's Honor Guard; retired Mar. 1974. Survived by wife, Beatrice Faye Truitt of Lawton, Oklahoma..

vi. Mary Elaine, b. 30 Nov. 1921; d. 12 July 1934; bur. Wyoming cem., Paw Paw, IL.

160. vii. Clara Francis, b. 9 May 1925.

viii. Perry E., b. 19 Feb. 1928; d. accidentally 8 Apr. 1985; bur. Amboy, IL. He m. Doris McLindsay 18 Febr. 1948. Children:
1. Eugene E., 25 Sept. 1948.
2. Ricky Lee., b. 6 June 1950.

ix. Harry R., b. 5 Nov. 1930; m. & div. Charlene Wright; m. & div. to Nancy Bevins; m. Lisa Banjourneau 11 July 1981. Ch:
1. Roger K., b. 9 Aug. 1957.
2. Timothy J., b. 4 July 1958.
3. Thomas P., b. 21 Nov. 1959.
4. David L., b. 13 Febr. 1961; d. 18 June 1986.
5. Diane M., b. 2 Dec. 1962.
6. Julie Ann, b. 6 May 1964 Elgin, IL.

x. Carrie Irene, b. 5 Nov. 1930; m. Kenneth W. Heckman of Dixon, IL 2 June 1950. 4 ch.

xi. Ivan Lee, b. 6 Sept. 1933; m. & div. Sally A. Smith; m. & div. Susan M. Payne; m. & div. Sharon V. Ferguson. Children:
1. Scott A., b. 26 Sept. 1956.
2. Tracy L., b. 7 Mar. 1958; m. Kevin Friel; m. (2) Timothy J. Brown. 3 ch.
3. Peter R., b. 21 Oct. 1963.
4. Sherry, b. 11 June 1964; m. Douglas M. Kraeger 28 July 1984; son, Patrick A.

GENERATION IX

118. HARRY ALBERT(9) KETCHUM, son of Elias D.(8) and Mary Sayr Ketchum, was born October 10, 1885 in Paw Paw, Illinois. Harry died October 20, 1964, and was buried at McHenry County Memorial Park, Woodstock, Illinois. He married, on March 24, 1906, Nancy Ann French (or Branch). Nancy was born July 21, 1873. She died May 22, 1954.

Children, Generation X:

161. i. Howard Ray, b. 1907; d. 1966.
162. ii. Gladys Mae, b. 21 June 1909.
163. iii. Luella F., b. 25 July 1911.
iv. Clarence T., b. 26 Nov. 1914; d. 2 Dec. 1987. He served in WW II. He was a trucker of Crystal Lake, IL. His wife was Belle Poe. Dau., Cora, m. Albert Straws of Redrock, OK.

119. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN(9) KETCHUM, son of Elias D.(8) and Mary L. Sayr Ketchum, was born in Paw Paw, Illinois June 4, 1887. He died March 30, 1952. He was married to Etta A. Baker on December 30, 1908. Etta, sister of Phoebe, Mrs. George E. Ketchum, was born in 1891 in Iowa and died July 3, 1964. Benjamin and Etta are buried in Wyoming cemetery at Paw Paw.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation X:

164. i. Robert E., b. 1909; d. 1968.
ii. Fennella Irene, d., ae. 8.
165. iii. James Franklin, b. 1915; d. 1977..
iv. Irving Elias, b. 1 Dec. 1916; d. 11 Apr. 1983; bur. Irvington, IL. He m. Mary E. R. Miller 14 Mar. 1950. No ch.
166. v. Jesse A., b. 31 May 1920..
vi. Wilbur W., d. accidentally 8 Mar. 1940.
167. x. Vera., b. 1 June 1931; m. Orville Miller.

120. RICHARD EUGENE(9) KETCHUM, son of Leander(8) Eugene and Mary E. Nicksen Ketchum, was born in Naperville, DuPage County, Illinois in April, 1884. He married Charlotte, daughter of Walter E. and Lena

Stippick Ryder (Family 116). "Lottie" died in Aurora, Kane County, Illinois.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation X:

i. Leslie R., b. 7 Aug. 1910; d. ae. 34. He m. Loretta Mae Swanson, twin to Lorena, w/o Earl Jesse(iii). No ch.
ii. Victor, m. Beatrice. Children:
1. Evelyn, b. 13 Dec. 1945; m. Fred Dusch. Dau., Tara, b. 17 May 1975.
2. Ralph A., b. 29 Dec. 1947, attorney, St. Charles, IL; m. Betty Matthew.
iii. Earl Jesse, m. Lorena Swanson 7 Jan. 1934. She d. 22 Aug. 1987. To FL 1989. Sons, Ronald, Marvin; dau. Carol Austin.

121. FREDERICK(9) KETCHUM, son of Leander Eugene(8) and Mary E. Nicksen Ketchum, was born May 3, 1898 in Naperville, Illinois. He died May 19, 1985 at Buchanan, Michigan. He married Elizabeth Kiefer in May, 1917.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation X:

i. Howard W., b. 6 Feb, 1921; m. Wanda J. Forgue 11 June 1941; 11 children.
ii. Geraldine E., b. 6 Nov. 1923; m. (1) Mr. Collings, 2 children; m. (2) Fred Franz.
iii. Fred Aloysius, b. 17 May 1924; m. Margaret Saba. Son, Douglas Ketchum.
iv. Joyce B., b. 3 Dec. 1933; m. (1) Mr. James; (2) Norman Ferris; 6 children.
v. Sue Ann, b. 23 Dec. 1935; m. John Wregglesworth. 6 ch.

122. CHARLES EVERETT(9) KETCHUM, son of William Darling(8) and Harriet Louise Eddy Ketchum, was born in North Adams, Berkshire County, Massachusetts on July 17, 1848. He died October 22, 1919. Charles was a grocer of North Adams. He married Anna J., daughter of Orrin and Harriet E. Johnson Hopkins on September 8, 1870. She was born June 9, 1846 and died January 6, 1936 in North Adams.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation X:

i. Harriet L., b. 20 Aug. 1873; d. 8 Jan. 1876.
ii. Marion Hopkins, b. 17 Nov. 1880; liv. N. Adams.
168. iii. William LeRoy, b. 1882; d. 1944.
iv. Helen Anna, b. 30 Mar. 1885; d. 3 May 1913.

123. PERRY WARREN(9) KETCHUM, son of Andrew Jackson(8) and Susan E. Babcock Ketchum, was born April 20, 1884 in Grant, Michigan. He died July 25, 1955 in Parkdale, Michigan. He was a machinist for Morton Salt.

Perry married Anna E., daughter of Henry Ulrich, July 27, 1907 at Free Soil, Michigan. Anna was born in 1885 and died September 25, 1973, age 89, at Manistee, Michigan.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation X:

i. Frederick W., b. 12 Sept. 1911; d. 26 Nov. 1983. He m. 19 Oct. 1930 Mona M. Kozlinski. She was b. 1910; d. July 1973. Dau., Hazel May, b. c.1936; m. 24 May 1963 Paul J. Reese of Flint, MI. Sons, Tod and Ronald Reese.
ii. Russell, b. 1914. He m. 28 Febr. 1932 Lucille Gilmore. Liv. Reading, MI.
iii. Warren of Algonac, MI; PhD in Education.

124. HARRY HOWARD(9) KETCHUM, son of Andrew Jackson(8) and Susan E. Babcock Ketchum, was born December 6, 1891 in Freesoil, Michigan. He died May 15, 1959 in Muskegon, Michigan. He married Florence Jane Nicholes on May 19, 1912 at Ludington, Michigan. Florence, daughter of Lyman and Emma Holford Nichols, was born in Victory, Michigan.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation X:

i. Andrew J., b. 30 Jan. 1914, Custer, MI.

125. GLEN GORDON(9) KETCHUM, son of Andrew Jackson(8) and Susan E. Babcock Ketchum, was born September 2, 1896 at Freesoil, Michigan. Glen married Effie Sarah

Rives Manning on March 19, 1916. Effie, daughter of Henry C. Rives, was born in 1898 in Harmony, North Carolina. She died March 4, 1955. Glen's second wife was Gertrude Rustem who he wed March 17, 1856. They moved to Charlotte, North Carolina in 1967.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation X:

i. Gilbert Newberry, b. 8 Febr. 1920, Pontiac, MI. He m. Jane Seeley, Waterford, MI on 6 Oct. 1941. Liv. Charlotte, NC. Children:
1. Susan, b. 10 June 1945; m. 21 Dec. 1963 Joel A. Hickey. Son, Sean, b. 16 Febr. 1966. Liv. Ann Arbor, MI.
2. Mark G., b. 18 Sept. 1947, Pontiac, MI.
3. Matthew Glen, b. 29 June 1954, MI.

126. HORACE GREELY(9) CLARK, son of Thomas Skeels and Almedia(8) Ketchum Clark, was born July 31, 1849 in Palatine, Cook County, Illinois. He died June 12, 1924 in Lawrence, Kansas. Services were held at the family home, 502 South Lincoln Avenue, Chanute, on June 14, 1924. Horace moved to Kansas in 1883. He was a contractor. He married Allena Clevenger in 1875. Allena was born in 1858. She died in 1934 and was buried in Elmood cemetery, Chanute, Kansas.

Children, surname Clark, Generation X:

i. Esther Mary, b. 3 Dec. 1876; d. 21 Mar. 1932. She m. Newspaperman Joseph E. Hill. He was b. 28 Mar. 1880; d. 25 Dec. 1919. Esther, known as a foremost poet of Kansas, was author of a series of articles, "The Kansas I Knew," which appeared in The Kansas City Star in 1928.

ii. Bessie Almeda, b. 10 July 1885; d. 19 Mar. 1970. Bessie was housemother at American War Mother's Nat'l Home for families of patients at Fitzsimons Hospital, Denver, CO. Bessie m. Harry T. Randle, MD, and reared his children. Harry was b. 21 July 1872; d. 17 Febr. 1939.

169. iii. Herbert Anson, b. 1891; d. 1934.

GENERATION IX

127. BENJAMIN ERVIN(9) KETCHUM, son of Levi(8) and Miranda A. Cook Ketchum, was born October 11, 1847 in North Adams, Massachusetts. He died March 28, 1914 in Chicago, Illinois and was buried in Canton, South Dakota. Benjamin was married October 15, 1878 in the First Congregational church, Chicago, to Henrietta D. Keller. Henrietta was born in Roxbury, Massachusetts December 16, 1852. She died November 4, 1920, Chicago and was buried in Canton. Her parents were Christian and Henrietta Burkhardt Keller, emigrants from Germany.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation X:

170. i. Herbert Christian, b. 1879; d. 1948.
ii. Louise J., b. 11 Mar. 1883 Lamont, IL; d. 13 May 1962. She m. Edward W. Sann 9 June 1906. The newspaper account reported Louise to be an accomplished and graceful young lady. Son, Edward Jr., b. 1912; d c.1960; father of 4 children.
iii. Gertrude E., b. 1 Aug. 1882 IL; d. 23 Sept. 1888, Canton, SD.
171. iv. Benjamin E., b. 1885; d. 1974.
v. Levi, b. 14 Aug. 1887 Lamont, IL; d. 25 July 1898, Canton, SD.
vi. Pauline, b. 22 Sept. 1889, Canton, SD; d. 9 Nov. 1974, Chicago, IL; m. August Almgren on 8 Febr. 1920.

128. ARTHUR LEVI(9) KETCHUM, son of Levi(8) and Miranda A. Cook Ketchum, was born October 6, 1865. He died in Montana. Arthur married Kate Duncannon on November 9, 1892 in Chicago, Illinois. They lived in Missouri in 1896; in Idaho in 1901 and in Acton, Montana in 1905. Arthur, a rural mail carrier, retired in Laurel, Montana in 1933.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation X:

i. Levi George of Chicago, IL.
ii. Kate.
iii. Eddy.
iv. Jeanette R., b. 1902 ID.
v. Charles of Oregon.

GENERATION IX

129. EVERETT EDWARD(9) KETCHUM, son of Elisha Garzee(8) and Elizabeth Hayden Ketchum, was born January 23, 1850 in Illinois. He died April 17, 1926. Everett married Sarah A. Shepherd on January 19, 1876. Sarah was born in New York on April 1851. She died June 28, 1920. They lived in Chemung, Illinois.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation X:

i. Maude, b. Aug. 15, 1877, Kane Co., IL. She d. 9 Dec. 1963 in Harvard, IL; bur. Mt. Auburn cem. She was a member of DAR, and First Presbyterian church. Maude m. William C. Eickstaedt 28 May 1913, Kansas City, KS. He was b. 7 Apr. 1884, Germany; d. 24 Nov. 1963. They were survived by son, Carl, and 7 grandchildren. Children:
   1. Everett, b. 1914; d. 6 Oct. 1963; m. Mynah Pierce.
   2. Carl Woodrow, b. 1918; m. Arlene Lindsey.

130. ALFRED H.(9) KETCHUM, son of Elisha Garzee(8) and Elizabeth Hayden Ketchum, was born September 11, 1861. He died February 12, 1951. Alfred married Lucy B. Barrows. She was born November 1868 in Illinois, and died June 29, 1951. They lived Dundee, Kane County, Illinois.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation X:

i. Bessie M., b. Febr. 1889; d. 12 Oct. 1918.
ii. Florence B., b. Apr. 1893; d. 1920. She m. Walt Mahafee. Son, Bernard T., b. 1917.
iii. Gertrude L., b. June 1897; m. Ray S. Greer; liv. DesMoines, IA. Dau., Lucinda G., b. 1917.
iv. Marie L., b. Jan. 1904; m. James L. Noah in 1921.

131. FRANK W.(9) KETCHUM, son of Elisha Garzee(8) and Elizabeth Hayden Ketchum, was born November 1866. He married Zella Morrison on November 11, 1892 at St. Charles, Illinois. Zella was born November 1872.

They lived in McHenry County, Illinois. In 1951 Zella lived on Alsace Avenue in Los Angeles.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation X:

i. Robert Whitfield, b. 18 July 1895.
ii. Violet (Virginia), b. July 1898. She m. Hal Williams. Sons; Hal, b. San Francisco; Don, b. 1924 Los Angeles, CA.
iii. Myron K., b. 10 Sept. 1900; m. Myra; liv. New York City.

132. EUGENE EMERY(9) KETCHUM, son of Gilbert(8) Emerson and Sophorina Ketchum, was born February 20, 1849 in Massachusetts. He married Emma Louise Bean on November 24, 1870 in Naperville, Illinois. Emma was born June 29, 1851 in Ohio. She died in 1911.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation X:

i. Louise Jane, b. 1 Sept. 1874; m. Edward T. Davis.
ii. Joe Gilbert, b. 6 Jan. 1877; d. 16 July 1879.

133. ALBERT L.(9) KETCHUM, son of Joel P.(8) and Betsey Ann Chace Ketchum, was born October, 1852 in Galen, Wayne County, New York. He died in 1926 and was buried in the Maplegrove cemetery of Clyde. Albert married Sarah R. Graham in 1877. Sarah, daughter of Alexander and Romelia Rider Graham, was born August, 1859. She died in 1905, age 46, and was buried in the Maplegrove cemetery. Sarah was mother of 6 children, 5 of whom were living in 1900.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation X:

i. Ernest Graham, b. Febr. 1880; d. 1953. He m. Dora Belle, d/o Addison P. Simpson. Dora was b. 1880; d. 1968. Son, Addison Raymond, m. Mildred E. Barnard.
172. ii. Alfred Roe, b. Dec. 1881; d. 1953.
iii. William Leon, b. Mar. 1885; d. 1913. His wife, Edna, b. 1884; m. 1908.

iv. Alexander, b. Mar. 1890; d. 1959; m. Helen Louise Kohl. She was b. 1891; d. 1920. Son, Harold, owner of Thomas Electric, Los Angeles; grson, Thomas Ketchum, head of International law firm.
v. Hollis, b. Dec. 1897; d. 1986; m. Frances Steve. Ch: Robert and Helen.

134. DORR MASON(9) KETCHUM, son of Alonzo H.(8) and Melissa Coe Ketchum, was born December 8, 1869 in Conquest, Cayuga County, New York. He died in 1949 in Auburn, New York. He married Maude Moore Deforest on May 12, 1903. Maude was born in 1879 and died in 1905.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation X:

173. i. Marshall Dana, b. 16 Dec. 1905 NY.

135. WILLIAM HARVEY(9) KETCHUM, son of Lewis Grant(8) and Julia Terry-Hanan Ketchum, was born September 17, 1868 in Linn County, Oregon. He was killed accidently by a dynamite explosion while working in a tunnel of Silver Creek Gold & Copper Company, October 31, 1908. He was buried in the Evergreen cemetery, Snohomish County, Washington. His home was in Edmonds.

William married Margaret Virginia, daughter of Joshua and Sarah Kerbough Campbell. She was born July 8, 1871 in Missouri. She died July 1, 1899 in Harrison, Idaho. William was remarried to Bertha Okins Josh.

Children by Margaret, surname Ketchum, Generation X:

i. Birty Gertrude, b. 18 Nov. 1890; d. 18 Sept. 1892; "lived only 2 years."
174. ii. Daisy Lynn, b. 1893; d. 1920.
iii. Martha Mabel, b. 5 Aug. 1896, Whitman Co., WA; m. Tom Hale July 1915, Tacoma, WA.
175. iv. Louis Harvey, b. 1899; d. 1952.

Children by Bertha, surname Ketchum, Generation X:

v. Albert Alonzo, b. 5 Dec. 1905, Harrison, ID; d. 27 Oct. 1958, Seattle, WA. He m.

Emma Hanson, m/o Lois L., b. 13 July 1925 and Jean J., b. 26 Aug. 1926. He m. (2) Arlene M. Bentley, m/o Ronald N., b. 7 Apr. 1935 and Allan L., b. 1 May 1939, Mt. Vernon, WA. Albert m. (3) Irene Reinertsen.

176. vi. Robert William, b. 1906; d. 1969.

136. WALTER ALONZO(9) KETCHUM, son of Lewis Grant(8) and Julia Terry/Hanan, was born December 5, 1870 in Albany, Oregon. He died August 7, 1936 and was buried in Everett, Washington. His family moved to eastern Washington when he was only a few months old. Walter was a copper miner. He married Lillian, daughter of John Lawton of Port Townsend, Washington. "Lilly" was born November 1872 in Minnesota. She died February 25, 1943 and was buried in Evergreen cemetery, Everett.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation X:

i. Agnes Julia, b. 28 Febr. 1894; d. 1902.
ii. Glen I., b. 10 Febr. 1895; d. 24 Apr. 1899.
177. iii. Russel E., b. 31 Mar. 1897; d. c.1982.
iv. Walter Adrian, b. 22 Mar. 1900; d. 17 Dec. 1945; m. Alice.
v. Earl LeRoy, b. 24 Aug. 1901; liv. Lake Stevens; m. Kathleen Giles. Son, Billy, b. 28 Febr. 1930; d. 1988, ae 58..
vi. Lillian I., b. 6 June 1903; d. c.1984; m. m. George D. Elkins; liv. Bothell, WA. Children: Vernon, Daniel and Laura.

137. ARTHUR SAMUEL(9) KETCHUM, son of Samson A.(8) and Emeline Talbert Ketchum, was born December 20, 1879 in Meramac, Phelps County, Missouri. He died March 11, 1964. Arthur married Grace A. Emerson on September 8, 1904 in Galena, Kansas. Grace was born September 8, 1887. She lived in Mason City, Iowa.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation X:

i. Delmar L., b. 11 Nov. 1905; served in U.S. Navy; liv. Escondido, CA; 3 children.
ii. Walter Sam, b. 14 Nov. 1907; liv. Mason City, IA; 5 children.

iii. (Letty) Opal, b. 8 Apr. 1910; m. John Paul of Mason City, IA. 2 children.
iv. Albert Ulysses, b. Aug. 1912; liv. Cottonwood, CA. No children.
v. Goldie D., b. 1915; d. 1919.
vi. Oscar Franklin, b. 23 Jan. 1919; liv. Mason City, IA. 4 adopted children.
vii. Beatrice May, b. 27 Febr. 1921; m. Jim Grant of Mason City, IA. 4 children.
viii. John Henry, b. 9 Aug. 1923; liv. Mason City, IA. 4 children.
ix. Dorothy L., b. 14 Febr. 1927; m. Marvin Schroeder; liv. Globe, AZ; 3 children.

138. FRANK H.(9) KETCHUM, son of Elmer N.(8) and Ruma Pitkin Ketchum, was born October 12, 1881 in Middlefield, Ohio. He died March 6, 1974 in La-Grange, Ohio. Services were held at the United Methodist church followed by burial in the Camden cemetery. Frank was a machine operator for Western Automatic Screw Products. He was survived by 3 children, 13 grandchildren, 10 great-grandchildren. Frank married Lillian Nichols in 1901. Lillian, daughter of Frank and Katharine Wilbert Nichols, was born July 12, 1884 in Berea, Ohio. She died March 26, 1949 and was buried at Brookside cemetery, Elyria, Ohio. Frank's second wife, Mary J. Wilson, was born March 2, 1918. Frank's third wife, Lillian, daughter of John and Ella Holcomb Bowman, was born May 28, 1894. They were married January 1, 1921. Lillian died December 2, 1954.

Generation X

Children by Lillian Nichols, surname Ketchum:

178. i. Marcelyn, b. 8 Dec. 1902, OH.
179. ii. Fred L., b. 30 Apr. 1908.

Children by Lillian Bowman:

180. iii. John F., b. 2 Febr. 1922.
180A iv. Raymond C., b. 11 June 1930; m. 9 Sept. 1951, Elyria, OH, Gwen (Shirley), d/o James L. and Aldine Swab Butler.
See Addendum, 180A.

GENERATION IX

139. FRED NATHANIEL(9) KETCHUM, son of Elmer N.(8) and Ruma Pitkin, was born in Middlefield, Ohio October 15, 1882. He died November 10, 1964 and was buried in the Ridgelawn cemetery, Elyria, Ohio. He was employed by American Standard and a member of Elyria Eagle. Fred was survived by his wife, son, 7 daughters, 34 grandchildren and 23 great grandchildren. He married Rosa Mae Herman on July 4, 1910. Rosa, daughter of George and Adie Opper Herman, was born August 11, 1887 in Clyde, Ohio.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation X:

i. Mary A., b. 26 Apr. 1911; m. 7 Apr. 1935 Alfred, s/o of George and Amelia Brecht Dazey. He was b. 16 Jan. 1910. OH. Dau., Shirley Chaffee of Wilmer, TX.

ii. Gladys R., b. 2 July 1912. She m. Harry R. Wirth 9 Nov. 1930. Harry, b. 8 Apr. 1905, s/o Carl and Matilda Dost Wirth. Liv. Elyria, OH. Children, surname Wirth:
   1. Phyllis A., b. 6 Oct. 1931; m. Niles H. Johnson; m. (2) Galen F. Hendrisson.
   2. Barbara M., b. 1 May 1934.
   3. Joyce E., b. 8 June 1935.
   4. Vivian M., b. 27 July 1942; m. 6 July 1962 David L. Gibson.
   5. Kathleen A., b. 13 Apr. 1944, OH.

iii. Alfred F., b. 14 Apr. 1914; m. Louise Bennett; liv. Hollywood, FL.

iv. Adeline M., b. 8 Nov. 1915; d. 30 Oct. 1920.

v. Jessie E., b. 21 Oct. 1917; m. 5 July 1938 Ervin Dazey. Liv. Temperance, MI.

vi. Bessie E., b. 21 Oct. 1917; m. 10 Febr. 1938 Walter, s/o Herbert and Nora Balcomb. Liv. Geneva, OH. Children:
   1. Robert, b. 20 Nov. 1938; m. 2 Aug. 1962 Faye, d/o Victor Elliott.
   2. Norman, b. 26 July 1940; m. 15 Aug. 1959 Wanda, d/o William M. Trout.
   3. Janet, b. 19 Dec. 1942; m. Carl Whitt; (2) Fredrick Butler; (3) Gene Frasher, 13 Sept. 1977. 3 children, surname Whitt.

4. Judy, b. 15 Apr. 1944; m. Russell Brown on 25 May 1963; div.
5. Ronald, b. 15 Dec. 1948; m. 23 Mar. 1968 Carol Baker.
6. Sandra, b. 13 Sept. 1951; m. 18 Oct. 1970 Donald, s/o Harry Strader.
7. Walter, b. 1 Febr. 1954; m. 4 May 1972 Shirley, d/o Herbert Canter.
8. Donna, b. 14 Mar. 1955; m. 27 Sept. 1974 Jeffrey, s/o Guido Camplese.
9. Katherine, b. 9 Sept. 1956; m. 9 Sept 1974 Tom, s/o Berl Janes.
10. Brenda, b. 13 Aug. 1960; m. Jason, s/o James Leonard, Dec. 1977.

vii. Agnes L., b. 21 Sept. 1919; m. 15 July 1939 Stanley Wasukanic; (2) 27 Oct. 1953 William Topoly who d. 21 Aug. 1958. Liv. Bay City, MI.

viii. Irene E., b. 12 Sept. 1921; m. 11 July 1942 Joseph G., s/o of Joseph and Lucy Timblin Anthony. Joseph was b. 8 Aug. 1920. Liv. Berlin Center, OH.
Children, surname Anthony:
1. Esther M., b. 5 Febr. 1943.
2. Joseph G., III, b. 12 July 1944; m. 20 Dec. 1969 Marjorie Franklin.
3. Dianna L., b. 22 Nov. 1946; m. Mr. Piper.
4. Pennola L., b. 19 Mar. 1949; m. George W. Gardner 1 Mar. 1972.

ix. Myrtle Belle, b. 17 May 1928; m. James Thrope; (2) Oren Cawthon; (3) Thomas Murphy; (4) Ermel Morgan on 6 June 1971. Liv. Sandusky, OH.
Children, Generation XI:
1. James W. Thrope, b. 18 Mar. 1948; m. Linda---- June 1970.
2. Debra Cawthon, b. 4 July 1952; m. 2 July 1974 Mark Turly.
3. Barry Cawthon, b. 23 Mar. 1955; m. 26 Dec. 1976 Jeanne----.
4. Michael Murphy, b. 28 June 1957; m. 7 Aug. 1977 Karen----.
5. Amy Morgan, b. 20 Mar. 1970.

GENERATION IX

140. BERTHA ANNA(9) KETCHUM, daughter of Arthur Fremont(8) and Carrie Homan Ketchum, was born May 9, 1892 in Cheshire, Allegan County, Michigan. Bertha married John Martin Black on May 3, 1910. John, son of Andrew C. and Lavina Rinck Black, was born March 3, 1890 in McCook, Nebraska. He died May 9, 1978. Bertha and John farmed in Alamo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan.

Children, surname Black, Generation X:

i. Mildred Opal, b. 1 Aug. 1912; m. 1 Aug. 1930, IN, to Lester B. Miller.
ii. Florence Irene, b. 19 Aug. 1914.
iii. Lucille Ruth, b. 22 Mar. 1916.
iv. John Martin, b. 19 Dec. 1917; m. Sept. 1935, Cooper, MI, Mary Getchell.
v. Elmer Leroy, b. 21 Oct. 1920; m. (2) Elinora Stoudor.
vi. Garland Arthur, b. 3 Dec. 1921; m. Corabelle.
vii. Vera Lavern, b. 2 Febr. 1923; m. 15 Jan. 1943 Mark A. Kershaw. Mark, s/o Clyde and Grace Dell Pierce Kershaw, was b. 6 Febr. 1918 Plainwell, MI. Dau., Linda Kay, b. 5 Apr. 1948; m. John Wayne Blowers 12 Apr. 1969. John, b. 22 Aug. 1942, Battle Creek, MI. Linda is a Ketchum genealogist of Union City, MI.

141. LEAH CAROLINE(9) TYLER, daughter of Truman Leroy and Anna Roxy(8) Ketchum Tyler, was born December 15, 1885. She died May 14, 1925 and was buried in Lawton, Michigan. Leah married William Elmore Holden June 22, 1905. William was born September 11, 1884. He died November 7, 1918.

Children, surname Holden, Generation X:

i. Metha Ann, b. 22 July 1907; m. 6 Aug. 1927 James Adam Price. He was b. 3 July 1908. Son, James A., b. 15 Jan. 1930; d. 6 Mar. 1981; m. 24 Aug. 1957 Barbara J. Peterson. Ch: Anders A., b. 19 Apr. 1960; UC Berkley, Masters, 1986; Kirstan A., b. 13 June

1963, graduate Stanford, liv. S.Mateo, CA.

11. Myrtle Holden, m. (2) George Bertch 1955. Liv. Kalamazoo, MI 1971.

142. ALBERT N.(9) DAVISON, son of George Adsit and Eliza Lourena(8) Ketchum Davison, was born August 4, 1858 in Rock River, Stephenson County, Illinois. He died October 19, 1942 in North Hollywood, California. He was interned in Memorial Park, Lincoln, Nebraska. When Albert was eighteen, he left home to escape his father, a harsh task-master. In Brookville, Kansas he went to work for a railroad eating house. It was there that he met Jennie Lightner who had travelled from Pennsylvania to visit cousins. Jennie and Albert were married May 11, 1882 in Salina, Kansas. A newspaper account, "Salina Splinters," reported "A. Davison came to the city yesterday with a beautiful blonde. Judge Weaver soon made them one, and, after supper at the Metropolitan, they returned to their home in Brookville." They moved to Wymore, Gage County, Nebraska, where Albert ran The Potter House and The Touzlin Hotel. They were founders of St. Luke's Episcopal church. Albert was a Mason. They retired in Lincoln, Nebraska.

Jennie, daughter of William and Frances Sheaffer Lightner, was born April 20, 1857 in Tyrone, Perry County, Pennsylvania. Jennie was noted for fine cooking and beautiful needlework. She died January 12, 1931 and was buried in Memorial Park.

Children, surname Davison, Generation X:

181. i. Helen, b. 8 Nov. 1895, Wymore, NE.

ii. Dorothy, b. 21 June 1900, Wymore; d. 30 Dec. 1987, Laguna Hills, CA. She attended U. of NE. Dorothy m. Eugene C. Rouse 5 June 1920, Lincoln. "Gene" was in the Navy and graduated from U. of CA, Berkeley. They lived in California.

143. HARLEY J.(9) KETCHUM, son of Wilson Nathaniel(8) and Charlotte Blanchflower Ketchum, was born in Jackson, Michigan November 22, 1868. He died January 19,

1938. Harley married Clara Dewey of Dixon, Nebraska on January 9, 1895. Clara died in July of 1963.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation X:

i. Clifford V., b. 1896; d. 13 Oct. 1974. His wife was Imo. Ketchum children:
1. Gertrude Ketchum Conrad of Arvada, CO.
2. Winston Ketchum of Olympia, WA.

ii. Mildred Mae, b. 2 Febr. 1907. She m. Jesse Lee 6 Mar. 1928. Jesse died 6 July 1954 They were parents of 6 sons and 1 dau. Mildred m. (2) Kenneth Robertson 27 Aug. 1963. Kenneth d. 28 Oct. 1978. Liv. Springview, NE 1990. Lee children:
1. Dorothy Lee Gibson of Springview, NE.
2. Ronald of Lincoln, NE.
3. Roger of Grand Island, NE.
4. Harley of Greely, CO.
5. Larry of Fort Collins, CO.
6. Jerry of Norfolk, NE.
7. Robert of Stillwater, MN.

144. WILLIAM ANSON(9) KETCHUM, son of Wilson(8) and Charlotte Blanchflower Ketchum, was born in Jackson, Michigan December, 1875. He married Mary Sharpsteen. She was born November, 1876 in Michigan.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation X:

i. Louis, b. May 1898; a chiropractor of Laguna Hills, CA. Children:
1. Louis, b. 1919, chiropractor.
2. Phyllis.

ii. Russell, b. 1905. He m. (1) Martha; (2) Thelma; (3) Milda Hess, widow of Ralph Ketchum. Children:
1. Robert L., b. 1923, a bricklayer.
2. Ronald.
3. Ross, a bricklayer.
4. Norene.

iii. Ellen May, b. 1907; m. Elton Dapprich, chiropractor. (E. L. Dapprich, 255 Sunrise Dr., Key Biscayne, FL 33149.) Sons, Elton and John W. Dapprich.

GENERATION IX

145. ERNEST C.(9) KETCHUM, son of Wilson Nathaniel(8) and Charlotte Blanchflower Ketchum, was born in Jackson, Michigan July, 1878. He died in 1934. He was a butcher and a bricklayer. His wife, Samantha Ness, was born January, 1881 in Missouri. She died in 1974. Ernest and Samantha are buried in Fairview cemetery, Brighton, Michigan. In 1910 Ernest, his family, and brothers, Howard and Earl, lived in Chicago.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation X:

182. i. Charlotte R., b. 1901; d. 1989.
ii. Albert, b. 1903; d.y., bur. Rives Junction, MI.
iii. Thelma, b. 1904; d. 1910.

146. LUMAN WILSON(9) KETCHUM, son of Wilson Nathaniel(8) and Lillie Belle Hoyt Ketchum, was born in Jackson, Michigan on January 31, 1889. He married Pearl Wise. Pearl was born July 19, 1887 and died January 2, 1956.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation X:

i. DeWayne Orrin, b. 4 Jan. 1917; d. 14 Oct. 1971. He m. Thelma R. Wilson 3 July 1937. Thelma was b. 3 Nov. 1916; liv. Jackson, MI. Dau., Vicki R., b. 4 Jan. 1948; m. Bernard E. Ely, 1971; liv. Ann Arbor, MI. Son, Patrick J. Ely, b. 29 Febr. 1984.
ii. Willard B., b. 7 July 1919; d. 28 Mar. 1989.
iii. Betty Marie, b. 14 May 1921; m. 17 Sept. 1941 Allan G. Uphaus. Allan was b. 30 Aug. 1921. Children:
1. Patricia S., b. 7 Sept.1946; m. 28 Aug. 1965 William E. St. John. Children:
i. Kristen M., b. 2 June 1966; m. Scott Blanchard 19 July 1982; child, Linsey M., b. 1 Jan. 1984.
ii. Tracy L., b. 6 Oct. 1969.
iii. Jodi E., b. 8 Jan. 1972.
Patricia div. and m. (2) Anthony Best 6 Dec. 1974. Their child:
iv. Todd A. Best, b. 20 Aug. 1976.

2. James A., b. 27 May 1949; m. Carrol Grouix 7 June 1969. Children:
   i. Jamie A., b. 7 Aug. 1972.
   ii. Andy D., b. 3 Sept. 1975
   iii. Craig C., b. 3 Sept. 1975.
3. Larry W., b. 14 Aug. 1956, m. Amy Uphaus 15 Aug. 1980. Children:
   i. Travin W., b. 11 Jan. 1982.
   ii. Abby G., b. 31 Dec. 1982.
   iii. Hallee E., b. 1 Sept. 1987.
4. Terry S., b. 26 May 1958; m. Tammy 10 Jan. 1978. Children:
   i. Kelly M., b. 4 May1982
   ii. Tate J., b. 10 Sept. 1984.

147. HOWARD HOYT(9) KETCHUM, son of Wilson Nathaniel(8) and Lillie Belle Hoyt Ketchum, was born in Jackson, Michigan on May 13, 1891. He died September 13, 1973. He followed the family trade of bricklaying. Howard married Glenn Leede January 11, 1911. Glenn was born February 5, 1891. She died in Santa Maria, California April 6, 1985 at the age of 94.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation X:

i. Bernice M., b. 6 Dec. 1911; m. Walter C. Kotvan 6 Febr. 1943. Walter was b. 6 Jan. 1914. Children:
   1. Walter H., b. 26 May 1947; m. 8 Aug. 1970 Joyce Wiedenbeck who was b. 21 July 1947.
   2. Judith E., b. 17 Oct. 1948; m. 24 Dec. 1968 William A. Clark, b. 23 Dec. 1942.

ii. Raymond Wilson, b. 28 Aug. 1916; d. 1979. He m. Mildred Westhouse who was b. 25 May 1924. Children:
   1. Carol Lynn, b. 1 Jan. 1948; m. Jerry D. Whelchel 4 Aug. 1970. Dau., Amber M., b. 25 Oct. 1977. Liv. Rancho Cordova, CA.
   2. Howard Hoyt, b. 25 Dec. 1949; m. 8 Nov. 1969 Nancy E. Walsh who was b. 8 June 1951. Children: Christopher Robert, b. 7 Aug. 1975; Adam R., b. 8 Dec. 1979.

iii. Eunice A., b. 2 Aug. 1918; m. 21 Aug. 1940 (2) Albert G. Kantrim who was b. 14 Sept.

1914. (Ronald, son by 1st marriage.)
1. Ronald Glen Wennerstrom (Kantrim), b. 6 Sept. 1937. He had 2 daus. by 1st marriage: Jeanette, b. 2 Sept. 1961; Judy A., b. 30 Mar. 1963. Son, Jim, b. 1971 by 2nd wife, Marilyn.
2. Charles H. Kantrim, b. 25 June 1942; m. Febr. 1966 Rita Hamerick. Rita was b. 5 Aug. 1941. Children: David, b. 9 Oct. 1969; Deanne, b. 1971.

iv. Shirley F., b. 10 Nov. 1925; m. John S. Windlinger, Jr. of Santa Maria, CA on 23 Dec. 1945. John, b. 10 Jan. 1919. Adopted daus., Robin Helen, b. 10 Dec. 1952; Judy Shirley, b. 3 Apr. 1954.

148. HERSCHEL ELI(9) BURKETT, son of Rudy Francis and Laura Ketchum(8) Burkett, was born April 21, 1867 in Decatur County, Iowa. He died July 31, 1953 in Cedar Vale, Kansas. Soon after his birth, his family moved to Chautauqua County, Kansas. Herschel married there, on February 9, 1892, Annie May, daughter of Samuel and Sarah Slater. Annie May was born July 5, 1870 in Mercer County, Pennsylvania. She died March 26, 1947 in Chautauqua County, Kansas.

Children, surname Burkett, Generation X:

i. Grace M., b. Apr. 1893.
183. ii. Blanche Valda, b. 1895; d. 1978; m. William Ernest White.
iii. Goldie, b. June 1897.
iv. Paul Martin, b. 12 Dec. 1902.

149. HARRIET ELIZABETH(9) KETCHUM, daughter of Eliphalet(8) and Amanda E. Hiltabrand Ketchum, was born October 31, 1862 in Henry, Marshall County, Illinois. She died August 20, 1934.

Harriet married Robert Gideon Moore on February 19, 1880 in Paxton, Illinois. Robert, son of Vorannis E. and Pheba Ann Coffin Moore, was born August 10, 1858 in Genoa, DeKalb County, Illinois. He died April 13, 1948 and was buried alongside Harriet in the Henry cemetery.

Children, surname Moore, Generation X:

i. Lee Eliphalet, b. 31 Jan. 1882; d. 19 Apr. 1969 TX; m. Charlotte Gallup 25 Febr. 1904.
ii. George Eddy, b. 6 Mar. 1883; d. 2 Jan. 1962 TX. He m. (1) Jessie H. Crane; (2) Elsie E. Gehr.
iii. Ira Arnold, b. 6 July 1884; d. 13 Jan. 1952 CA.
iv. Roy Gideon, b. 9 Apr. 1886; d. 18 Mar. 1896 IL.
v. Orie Earl, b. 6 Oct. 1887; d. 24 Apr. 1950 MI.
vi. Everett Emery, b. 1 Sept. 1890; d. 15 Apr. 1979.
184. vii. Delbert Allen, b. 24 Dec. 1892, IL.
viii. Hallie Austin, b. 29 May 1895; d. 15 Mar. 1966 IL
ix. Arthur Raymond, b. 27 May 1897; d. 30 Aug. 1971 IN.
x. Clell Alvin, b. 6 Nov. 1903; d. 26 Aug. 1987 IL.

150. ISAAC EDDY(9) KETCHUM, son of Eliphalet(8) and Amanda E. Hiltabrand Ketchum, was born October 9, 1869 in Kewanee, Henry County, Illinois. He died February 15, 1942 in Paxton, Illinois. He married Hannah Jane, daughter of Jacob and Mary Ann Villers Moudy. Hannah was born February 9, 1873 in Rankin, Illinois and died February 11, 1963 in Paxton.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation X:

185. i. Oscar Sidney, b. 19 Aug. 1892 IL.
ii. Mary Amanda, b. 31 Aug. 1894; d. Armstrong IL; m. 21 Oct 1913 Elmer Shumate.
iii. Milo Harold, b. 21 Oct. 1902; d. 16 Oct. 1974, Rankin IL. He m. Laura A. Grider 20 Dec. 1926 Paxton, IL.
iv. Allen Edward, b. 14 Sept. 1909; d. 25 Oct. 1977, Paxton, IL; m. Leola B. Rotramel on 18 July 1934.
x. Clarence Thomas, b. 2 Aug. 1912; d. 18 Mar. 1940 IL.

GENERATION IX

151. MILO SMITH(9) KETCHUM, son of Smith(8) and Martha Ann Clement Ketchum, was born January 26, 1872 in Burns, Illinois. He died December 19, 1934. Milo graduated from the University of Illinois, Class of 1895. He taught at Colorado School of Mines from 1904 to 1919; at the University of Pennsylvania from 1920 to 1921; and was Dean of Engineers at University of Illinois from 1922 to 1934. During World War I he had a commission from the Secretary of War to construct a TNT plant and to build the town of Nitro, West Virginia.

Milo married Esther, daughter of John T. and Elizabeth Jane Kerr Beatty, on September 17, 1903. She was born January 23, 1879 at Newton, Iowa. She taught Domestic Science at University of Illinois.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation X:

i. Martha, b. 29 July 1904; m. N. C. Debevoise June 14, 1928. Children:
1. Thomas Nielson, b. 8 Dec. 1932.
2. Elizabeth Ketchum, b. 23 Febr. 1938.

ii. Elizabeth Jane, b. 8 Nov. 1908, d. 1980. She m. Dr. Charles Edwin Odegaard, s/o Charles A. and Mary Cord Odegaard. He was b. Chicago Heights, IL 10 Jan. 1911; President Emeritus, U. of WA.; history educator; author. Who's Who in America 1988/89. (U. of WA, 222 Miller Hall, Seattle 98195.) Dau, Mary Ann Quarton, b. 28 June 1943.

186. iii. Milo Smith, b. 8 Mar. 1910 CO.

152. DANIEL CLEMENT(9) KETCHUM, son of Smith(8) and Martha Ann Clement Ketchum, was born October 10, 1877 in Elmwood, Illinois. He died December 27, 1937. Daniel was with the U. S. Corps of Engineers at Fort Worth Texas. He married Helen Elizabeth Mann in 1909. Helen was born January 27, 1881, Kansas City, Missouri.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation X:

i. Daniel Reading, b. 28 May 1910 Kansas City, MO. He m. Cleo Delphine Feiring 29 Dec.

1934. Cleo was b. 11 Aug. 1912.
Children, surname Ketchum, Generation XI:
1. Daniel C., b. 29 Aug. 1937 Glasgow, MT.
2. Judith, b. 13 Oct. 1943 Ft. Worth, TX.
3. Janet, b. 13 Oct. 1943 Ft. Worth, TX.

ii. Sarah F., b. 18 Jan. 1912 Kansas City, MO; d. 7 Mar. 1928.

iii. Milo Clement, b. 14 Febr. 1913 Kansas City, MO; m. Mary Margaret Roberts June, 1936 Wichita, KS. Mary was b. 23 Apr. 1911, Kansas City, MO. Liv. Los Angeles, CA.
Children, surname Ketchum, Generation XI:
1. Sara W., b. 28 Dec. 1939 Pasadena, CA.
2. Mary E., b. 24 May 1942 Pasadena, CA.

iv. Barbara, b. 29 June 1917 Kansas City, MO. She m. Dutch flier Meindert George Manak Nov. 1943. He was b. 12 Nov. 1916 Friesland, Netherlands. Dau., Helen Gezina, b. 11 Apr. 1944 Pasadena, CA.

153. CHAUNCEY CORLISS(9) KETCHUM, son of Smith(8) and Martha Ann Clement Ketchum, was born March 13, 1883. He died February 1951, Cannon City, Colorado. Chauncey married Velma Belle Golden on March 14, 1906. Velma was born August 7, 1878 and died September 4, 1926. Chauncey was remarried on January 1, 1941 to Clara Corintha Rector. She was born April, 25, 1889.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation X:

i. Smith Adron, b. 7 Jan. 1908; m. Helen A. Ritzman 4 Aug. 1934. Helen was b. 25 Apr. 1889. Children: Patricia S., b. 13 May 1936; Smith Adron, b. 28 May 1938.

ii. Dorotha Ideal, b. 7 Aug. 1910; m. Earl Elton Cress 29 Apr. 1933. Earl was b. 21 Dec. 1906.

iii. Millard George, b. 22 Aug. 1912; d. 29 Aug. 1928.

iv. Margaret Anna, b. 29 Sept. 1914; m. Frederick W. Wegener 2 Jan. 1937. He was b. 23 Nov. 1916. Children: Raymond J. b. 11 Aug. 1937; Frederick W., b. 30 July 1939; Velma Belle, b. 13 Febr. 1942.

v. Eunice Belle, b. 12 Oct. 1919.

GENERATION IX

154. WILLIAM H.(9) KETCHUM, son of Seymour M.(8) and Catherine Ketchum, was born August 1861 in New York. He lived in Gloversville, Fulton County, New York in 1900 where he was a lumberman. His wife, Lena, was born June 1861 in New York.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation X:

i. William Seymour, b. July 1882, a pocket-book maker who lived at 327 W. Fulton St., Gloversville, NY in 1952.
ii. James E., b. Mar. 1885, a fireman of Gloversville, NY.
iii. Fred, b. Aug. 1886, a glover of Gloversville, NY.
iv. Harvey, b. Sept. 1890.

155. WALKER WOOD(9) KETCHUM, son of Seymour(8) Catlin and Mary Frances Moyer Ketchum, was born January 13, 1895 in Moravia, Cayuga County, New York. He died on August 31, 1967 in Genoa, New York.

Walker was married June 22, 1927 in the Methodist church of Chapin, New York, by his uncle, the Reverend Wilson Moyer, to Marianne Ermina Oberter. Marianne, daughter of George B. and Lucy Harwood Oberter, was born May 1, 1902 in Bangor, Franklin County, New York. She died on November 1, 1981 in Genoa, New York. Marianne wrote, in 1980, "For thirty years I have done my best to try to locate all who spell their name Ketchum, Ketcham, Catchem, etc. I consider myself the authority on the family." Her unpublished Ketchum manuscript, written in collaboration with Mildred Ketchum Rice, is in the Newberry Library of Chicago.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation X:

i. David Walker, b. 21 May 1930.
ii. Paul Wesley, b. 26 Oct. 1933.
iii. Seymour Matthew, b. 21 Nov. 1935.
iv. Elizabeth Ruth, b. 11 May 1937, R. N.
v. Lucy Joanna, b. 24 May 1938; m. 7 May 1960 to James Saeli, s/o Stanley and Frances Chiappone. James was b. 28 Oct. 1933; d. 7 Aug. 1972.

GENERATION IX

156. HENRY CLINTON(9) KETCHUM, son of Seymour(8) Catlin and Mary Frances Moyer Ketchum, was born June 4, 1900 in Cayuga County, New York. He died February 24, 1978. He married Fannie Pauline Teeter on March 24, 1926.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation X:

i. Dorothy June, b. 4 July 1928.
ii. William Seymour, b. 24 July 1940; m. 29 Aug. 1964 Amy Louise, d/o Irving C. Ripley, at Moravia, NY. Children: Daniel W., b. Sept. 1965; David C., b. 14 Apr. 1967; Danita.

157. GEORGE LOUIS(9) KETCHUM, son of Frank Lewis(8) and Lida Brooker Ketchum, was born November 6, 1890. He died February 3, 1963. He was a farmer. George married Norma Mae Andrus on October 11, 1928. Norma was born July 30, 1906 and died February 28, 1979.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation X:

i. Merton Louis, b. 20 Aug. 1929; m. 10 Sept. 1949 Alice M. Bennett who was b. 19 Apr. 1929. Children, Generation XI:
   1. Lawrence R., b. 30 Aug. 1950; m. 6 July 1976 Donalyn M. Simmons. Daughters: Ellyn and Lauren.
   2. Ronald L., b. 27 Mar. 1952; m. 24 Oct. 1970 Kristy Kinney; div. 1976. He m. (2) 4 Nov. 1985 Mary A. Grandchamp. Son Chad b. 10 Dec. 1971.
   3. Rose M., b. 17 Oct. 1953; m. 16 Febr. 1970 Kevin Kinney; div. 1978. She m. (2) Timothy Gregrow 17 July 1981. Children: Valerie, Krystal, and Herbert Ray Kinney.
   4. Joanne L., b. 21 Sept. 1957; m. 9 Aug. 1980 Mark J. Peterson. Children: Miranda J., Joshua M.
   5. Janet N., b. 21 July 1959; m. 17 Nov. 1977 Robert Seymour. Sons, Jess and Jake.

ii. Christine B., b. 27 Nov. 1930; m. 24 July 1948 Lester E. Love; div.; m (2) Alfred Nelson 29 Aug. 1981 who died Oct. 1984. She m. (3) Jim Berkel, 1988. Children:
1. Susan M., b. 4 Jan. 1950; m. Frank Roma 10 Sept. 1976. Daughter, Julie Ann.
2. Karl Alan, b. 21 Nov. 1953; m. Anita Roma 28 Dec. 1971. Children: Tina, Leana and Jamie Love.
3. Daniel E., b. 1 Dec. 1956; m. Loretta Roma 6 Nov. 1982.
4. Kurt R., b. 28 Mar. 1962; m. Denice Sosnoski 21 May 1988.

158. MABEL BROOKER(9) KETCHUM, daughter of Frank (8) Lewis and Lida Brooker Ketchum, was born May 20, 1892. She died August 1, 1977. On July 1, 1916 she married Harry Dwight Woodward. Harry was born June 2, 1888. He died February 20, 1960. He was a poultry farmer, Town Justice and active in the Grange.

Children, surname Woodward, Generation X:

i. Howard Brooker, retired Air Force Capt., b. 17 Jan. 1918. He is a poultry farmer. He m. 19 Nov. 1944 Dorothy L. Baker who was b. 9 Jan. 1923. Woodward children:
1. Barbara S., b. 25 May 1946; m. 3 June 1967 Robert B. Testani; div. 1988. Sons, Michael and Keith Testani.
2. Kaye L., b. 11 Apr. 1949; m. 23 Jan. 1971 Roscoe L. Connell. Sons, Christopher and Matthew Connell.
3. Rex H., b. 31 Mar. 1953; m. 22 May 1976 Mary K. Bonafed. Daughters, Tina and Kristin Woodward.
4. Tammy L., b. 1 May 1958; m. 27 July 1984 Jack W. Coapman, Jr. Children: Alissa and Jack Coapman.

ii. Guilford Ketchum, b. 6 Sept. 1919; served in the army; poultry farmer. He m. 18 May 1946 Marjorie E. Lee who was b. 27 Dec. 1923, d. 15 Apr. 1983. Guilford m. (2) Lorraine G. Jeanjaquet 1 Mar. 1985.

Children, surname Woodward, Generation XI:
1. Charlene A., b. 14 Nov. 1947; m. 27 Nov. 1970 Jon Richardson; div; no children.
2. Wendy L., b. 16 June 1950; m. 6 Sept. 1969 William W. Sivers; no children.
3. Rhonda J., b. 20 Jan. 1954.
4. William H., b. 24 Dec. 1955.

iii. Gordon Harry, b. 7 Sept. 1922, ME; retired Air Force Lt. Co., WW II. He m. 11 Sept. 1949 Shirley A. Long. She was b. 3 Mar. 1929, FL. They met at Cornell. Shirley has been Town Historian of Maine, Broome, N.Y for 28 years and a genealogist. Children:
1. Catherine L., b. 30 June 1950; m. 23 Aug. 1969 Johnnie L. Lewis; div. 8 May 1981; m. (2) Glen A. Pruett. Catherine received MA degree. She works at UC Bakersfield in Indian Research. Glen is in Probation Dept., Kern Co., CA. Children: Rebekah J., Micah Walter and Cheyenne Rose.
2. Steven Dwight, b. 10 Febr. 1953; electrical engineer, IBM.

GENERATION
X

159. ELMER(10) RYDER, son of Walter Eugene(9) and Lena Stippick Ryder, was born July 9, 1889 in Aurora, Kane County, Illinois. He died May 30, 1980, age 90. He was buried in Lincoln Memorial Park, Aurora.

Elmer founded Ryder Manufacturing, Paramount Plastics, and Star Specialty Manufacturing. His many patents included the "Spinner Knob," a plastic knob attached to the steering wheel of cars; radiator shutters and car heaters. He was a truly ingenious man.

Elmer married Anna Thill May 12, 1911 in St. Nicholas church of Aurora. Anna was the daughter of Dominic and Catherine Wagner Thill, emigrants from Luxembourg. Anna was born June 18, 1890 in Aurora. She died there on January 20, 1955.

Children, surname Ryder, Generation XI:

187. i. Lenora Kathlyn, b. 3 Mar. 1912; m. Ralph L. Schiewe of Gypsum, OH

160. CLARA FRANCIS(10) KETCHUM, daughter of George Elmo(9) and Phoebe E. Baker Ketchum, was born May 9, 1925 at Paw Paw, Illinois. Clara, family genealogist, lives at 6 South Mason, #2, Amboy, Illinois.

Clara was married on June 27, 1943 to Fred K. Bartram of Oglesby, Illinois. They divorced in 1946. Clara married (2) Myron Everett Thomas on November 24, 1946. Myron was born January 1, 1915 in Minnesota. He died of cancer on July 9, 1953 and was buried in the Morris Hill cemetery, Boise, Idaho. Clara married (3) Henry Cardot, Jr. on June 18, 1955. They divorced in 1963.

Children Generation XI:

i. David Bruce Thomas, b. 19 May 1950 ID; m. Nancy A. Dodsen Setzer 22 June 1984. Stepch; Christine M. and Charles E. Dodsen.

ii. Janelle Frances Cardot, b. 29 Nov. 1954. She m. James E. Delhotal 1 Dec. 1973. Children, surname Delhotal, b. Dixon, IL: Chadwick James, b. 7 Mar. 1978; Jarod J., b. 24 Oct. 1981; Leah J., b. 2 Dec. 1985.

iii. Jeffrey Nicholas Cardot, b. 12 Aug. 1959. He m. & div. Kathy Jo Fredericks. Son, Nicholas Z., b. 8 Oct. 1984, Dixon, IL.

161. HOWARD RAY(10) KETCHUM, son of Harry A.(9) and Nancy Ann Branch Ketchum, was born March 6, 1907 in Paw Paw, Illinois. He died accidentally December 2, 1966, and was buried in Crystal Lake, Illinois. He married Mamie Pauline, daughter of William and Bertha King, on October 26, 1926. She was born December 15, 1909 in Beloit, Wisconsin and died in 1963.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation XI:

i. Morris A., b. 1928; m. Carol Merqurie; Sons, Matt, Mark, Mitchell A. and Mike.

ii. Mary A., b. 10 Sept. 1929; d. Dec. 1981. She m. 2 Febr. 1962 Nathan Shrove. Children, surname Shrove:
1. Daniel, b. 15 Oct. 1959; d. accidentally 14 Oct. 1984.
2. Mary P., b. 8 Dec. 1949; m.__ Wagner. Sons, Kurt John and Jason.
3. Margaret, b. 5 Nov. 1952; m. Robert Grabow 23 Nov. 1968. Ch: Mary E., b. 20 Apr. 1969; Jonathan G., b. 18 July 1970; Robert J., b. 4 Febr. 1972.
4. Barbara A., b. 6 Mar. 1954; m. Lyle Fann 8 Jan. 1970. Dau., Angela A.
5. Amy, b. 20 Febr. 1966.
6. Franklin, b. 22 Oct. 1967.

iii. Nancy A. m. Peter Pepetone. Children: Joanne, Jeanine, Maria, Nancy J. and Vito Pepetone.

iv. Howard Ray, Jr.

v. William, d. aft. 1966.

vi. Carol, dec.

vii. Charles R., twin to Carol; dec.

viii. Bertha, dec.

ix. Thomas m. Bonnie H. Hartman. Children: Bonnie, Tom and Candace Ketchum.

x. Louise.

xi. Gladys m. Ted Lewis.

xii. Harry.

xiii. Martha m. Hillie Smith.

xiv. Lawrence, dec. aft. 1955.
xv. Truman Scott.
xvi. Joseph William, to CA.
xvii. Clifford, given for adoption.
xviii. Daniel, given for adoption.

162. GLADYS MAE(10) KETCHUM, daughter of Harry A.(9) and Nancy A. Branch Ketchum, was born June 21, 1909, Mendota, Illinois. She married James J. Smiley. James died February 14, 1976 and was buried at Crystal Lake, Illinois.

Children, surname Smiley, Generation XI:

i. Ruth A., b. 13 Dec. 1925; d. 11 Oct. 1988. She m. Lee R., s/o William and Bertha King. Lee was b. 19 Sept. 1945.
Children, surname King:
1. Susan, b. 14 May 1944, Woodstock, IL. She m. & div. James R. Duitsman; m. (2) William H. Stuit. Son, Aaron J. Smiley, b. 6 Nov. 1981.
2. Rebecca L., b. 4 Aug. 1946, Beloit, WI. She m. David Letto 11 Jan. 1963. Ch: Tyrone, b. 1965; Tonya, b. Aug. 1969.
3. James R., b. 24 May 1947; m. & div. Valarie Neiman, m/o Tina M., b. 23 Apr. 1970. James m. (2) Grace Durse, m/o Joseph and Joshua James King.
4. Luella Ruth, b. 16 June 1949; m. (1) Robin Hall, f/o Michelle. She m. (2) Duwayne Pliner, f/o Richard and Steven.
5. Michael Joseph, b. 6 June 1950; m. (1) Susan Crest, m/o Michael E, d.y., and Jonathan J., b. 25 July 1974. Michael m. (2) Jody, m/o Jolene King.
6. Charmain Y. (Cookie), b. 8 July 1953; m. Hubert D. Grupe. Daus., Janet, Pam.
7. Victoria Lynn, b. 21 May 1956; m. (1) Joseph M. Santana, f/o Benjamin F.; m. (2) Gilbert Vasquez, f/o Gilbert Lee.

ii. Albert J., b. 21 Jan. 1930, Crystal Lake, IL; m. Doris Gray. Smiley children: James, b. 7 July 1958; Lawrence, b. 1953,

d. 1963; Kathleen, b. 4 Oct. 1960; Karen L., b. 2 Oct. 1965; son, b. & d. 2 Oct. 1965.

iii. Frank Edwin, b. 26 Jan. 1932, Delavan Lake, WI. He m. JoAnn Storlie 26 May 1950. Ch:
1. Christine M. b, 24 Nov. 1950; d. 9 Febr. 1973. Her son, Christopher J., b. 16 Febr. 1970, s/o Virgil J. Gsell, was adopted by her parents.
2. Cynthia A., b. 27 Mar. 1953; m. James E. Findley. Dau., Rigel Findley, b. 22 May 1971, m/o Brian Bula, b. 26 July 1980.
3. Frank Edwin, Jr., b. 23 Apr. 1955, Belvedere, IL. Dau., Kristine, by "Sunny" Son. Frank m. (2) Cathy Rock. Children: Jacob, Jered and Bethany J. Smiley
4. Lyle D., b. and d. 1954, Beloit, WI.
5. Mark A., b. 26 Mar. 1958, Beloit, WI; m. Susan Ellsworth 15 May 1985. Son, Cody, b. 25 Aug. 1987.
6. Kaylene, b. 5 Nov. 1960, Woodstock, IL; m. Dennis Czlapinski 25 Sept. 1978. Son, Joshua, b. 25 Apr. 1980. Kaylene div. Dennis and m. (2) Mike Peterson.
7. Lee Ann, b. 14 Jan. 1963, Beloit, WI.
8. Bruce, b. 21 May 1965, Los Angeles, CA.

iv. Helen M., b. 3 July 1935; m. Robert L. Monroe 14 Febr. 1956. Children:
1. Robin J., b. 27 June 1958; m. & div. Michael J. Smith, f/o Robert Michael. Robin m. (2) Alan Stevens, f/o Jason L., Tiffany and Danielle Stevens.
2. Roger E., b. 10 Aug. 1961, f/o Jeremy.
3. Delbert J. b. 21 Sept. 1963, f/o Tina, and Timothy Monroe.

163. LUELLA F.(10) KETCHUM, daughter of Harry A.(9) and Nancy A. Branch Ketchum, was born July 25, 1911, Paw Paw, Illinois. She married Francis B. Ritzert June 21, 1929. Francis died April 25, 1958 and was buried at Crystal Lake.

Children, surname Ritzert, Generation XI:

i. June F., b. 12 Jan. 1928; d. 15 May 1968;

bur. Woodstock, IL. She m. (1) Richard Thomas; (2) Martin Reselin; (3) Donald Clem. Children: Patricia A. Thomas; Donna J., Joy E. and Paul David Clem.

ii. Agnes A., b. 30 Sept. 1929; m. Vernon Sellhefer 23 Apr. 1949. Children: Joseph E. and Lori A. Sellhefer.

iii. Marie K., b. 1 Nov. 1930; m. Russell E. Lawrence 10 Febr. 1951. He d. 26 June 1987.

iv. Glen Elmo, b. 8 Oct. 1939; d. 25 Febr. 1965. He m. Roxanne Foley 26 Oct. 1957. Children: Jody A., Cheryl L., Leroy E. and Kelly Ritzert.

v. Rose Mary, b. 12 Apr. 1937; m. & div. Richard Schmidt, f/o Dawn Marie. Rose m. (2) Gunther Dalnski, f/o Jacquelyn, Teressa and Linda Dalnski. She m. (3) Donald G. Bryan, f/o April Lynn and Donald Luke Bryan.

vi. Lola J., b. 29 June 1938; m. (2) Ronald R. Meier 15 Jan. 1961. Children: Julie A., b. & d. 1962; Ronald, Jr., b. 7 May 1963, d. accidentally 13 Febr. 1976; Annette M., b. 20 Oct. 1964; Russell E., b. 18 Oct. 1965; m. 14 Febr. 1986 Espie Caboda.

vii. Charles E., b. 24 Jan. 1941; m. & div. Judith M. Streck.

viii. John D., b. 20 Jan. 1942; m. Carol Lembke 30 Sept. 1965.

164. ROBERT EDWARD(10) KETCHUM, son of Benjamin F.(9) and Etta A. Baker Ketchum, was born September 23, 1909 in Paw Paw, Illinois. He died February 26, 1968 and was buried at Joliet, Illinois. Robert married Marcella M. Gehant on October 3, 1934.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation XI:

i. Marlene, b. 5 Dec. 1938; d. 5 Dec. 1938.

ii. Robert F., b. 23 Oct. 1939; m. & div. Anna M. Wittenkeller. Dau., Cynthia M. b. 29 Aug. 1965 Lockport, IL.

iii. Shirley A., b. 27 Oct. 1940; m. 16 Sept.

1961 Edward J. Vanisko. Children, surname Vanisko: Edward J., Jr., b. 1962; Steve John, b. 1 July 1964; Diana M., b. Jan. 1967; David J., b. 5 Mar. 1968.

iv. Dorothy J., b. 7 May 1942; m. John Dinges on 5 Oct. 1964. Children: John, Jr., b. 27 Nov. 1964, Joliet, IL. Victoria, b. 6 Febr. 1967.

v. Eugene H,, b. 5 Aug. 1944; m. Kathleen Mihalack 23 Aug. 1969. Children: Joseph R., b. 20 Aug. 1970, Joliet, IL.. Matthew A., b. 15 Nov. 1974.

vi. Donna M., b. 15 Mar. 1947, Joliet, IL; m. Lawrence Jaros 23 Nov. 1963. Children: Lawrence, Jr., b. c.1964, Michael, b. 5 May 1966; Jeanne, b. 23 May 1969.

vii. Yvonne M., b. 12 Febr. 1952; m. James Sanders 18 Oct. 1975. Children: James E., b. 23 Sept. 1977; Amanda M., b. 29 Sept. 1978.

165. JAMES FRANKLIN(10) KETCHUM, son of Benjamin F.(9) and Etta Baker Ketchum, was born May 26, 1915, Paw Paw, Illinois. He died October 11, 1977 and was buried at Wyoming cemetery, Paw Paw. He married Virginia Jacobs on May 25, 1938. Virginia died after childbirth, January 11, 1939. James' second wife was Gwendolyn Smith. They were married on March 25, 1945.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation XI:

i. James, Jr., b. 5 Jan. 1939, Mendota, IL; d. 15 Aug. 1989; bur. Wyoming cem., Paw Paw, IL. He m. (1) Patricia H. Pruitt 6 Mar. 1961. Son, Steven J., b. 8 June 1962; m. Bertha Grissoms. James m. (2) Brenda J. Martin 29 Apr. 1967. Dau., Jymme Joyce, b. 29 July 1969; m. Larry Giles 5 Jan. 1990.

ii. Jerald E., b. 31 July 1946.

iii. Nancy L, b. 11 Aug. 1951; m. Stephen C. Hormann 15 May 1971. Son, Robert James, b. 10 Mar. 1972. Nancy m. (4) Mark Hansen, f/o Michelle Rose, b. 25 Sept. 1987 and Mark R., b. 11 Aug. 1989.

GENERATION X

166. JESSE ALBERT(10) KETCHUM, son of Benjamin F.(9) and Etta A. Baker Ketchum, was born May 31, 1920, Batavia, Illinois. He married Marcella P. Hinne in Yorkville, Kendall County, Illinois, June 2, 1946.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation XI:

i. Joyce E., b. June 1947; m. Greg Zaricor. Sons, Michael, Jason and Kyle Zaricor.
ii. D'Etta L., b. 4 Dec. 1949 Joliet, IL.
iii. David L., b. 1 Sept. 1951; m. Barbara. Son, Joseph; dau., Jill Anne Ketchum.
iv. Karen K., b. 24 July 1956; m. (2) Robert Dean 10 Sept. 1983 and div. Daus., Dayna N., b. 27 Oct. 1984; Jessica D., b. 20 Febr. 1989.
v. Daniel J., b. 31 July 1958; m. Lora Hough 1 Mar. 1980. Son, Jay, b. 10 Sept. 1980.

167. VERA JOYCE(10) KETCHUM, daughter of Benjamin Franklin(9) and Etta Baker Ketchum, was born June 1, 1931. Vera married Orville Miller, Jr. on March 23, 1949. They made their home in Ashton, Illinois.

Children, surname Miller, Generation XI:

i. Bruce E., b. 5 Mar. 1950, Amboy, IL; m. (1) Connie K. Stroud, m/o Marcus E. and Brooke A. Miller. He m. (2) Rebecca J. Folkes; m. (3) Susan Noble, m/o Nicholas Miller, b. 12 Aug. 1989 and Cody L., b. 17 Apr. 1987.
ii. Michael W., b. 5 Oct. 1953 Rochelle, IL. Children: Valeria R., b. 31 Mar. 1976; Lynnette J., b. 23 Sept. 1980; Jeffrey, b. 6 Aug. 1986.
iii. Debbie Sue, b. 31 Mar. 1955; m. Wayne Argetsinger. Sons, Daniel and Brian.
iv. Peggy Lynn., b. 27 Jan. 1957; m. & div. James Martinez. Children: Leah Miller, b. 1974; Dustin J. Martinez, b. 1976; Mae O. Hinton, b. 27 Nov. 1985 and Carey Lynn Hinton, b. 19 Jan. 1990.

GENERATION X

168. WILLIAM LEROY(10) KETCHUM, son of Charles Everett(9) and Anna J. Hopkins Ketchum, was born in North Adams, Massachusetts on August 27, 1882. He died May 27, 1944. William married Reba A. Pendelton July 2, 1906. They lived in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation XI:

i. Millen Hoxie, b. 13 Mar. 1911; d. 2 July 1950; m. Edna Andrews 23 Dec. 1933. Children, surname Ketchum, Generation XII:
   1. Charles Edward, b. 1934.
   2. Robert Woodbury, b. 1938.
   3. Dennis LeRoy, b. 1939.

169. HERBERT ANSON(10) CLARK, son of Horace Greely(9) and Allena Clevenger Clark, was born June 12, 1891 in Kansas. He died April 16, 1934 in New Kensington, Pennsylvania and was buried in Elmwood cemetery, Chanute, Kansas. Herbert, a salesman and a photographer for ALCOA, was a Methodist and member of the American Legion. He married Alice Demoret January 25, 1919. Alice was born February 9, 1902 in Kansas.

Children, surname Clark, Generation XI:

i. Robert Louis, b. 10 Oct. 1920. Graduate, Hiram Wallace College; retired teacher of Culver City, CA. He m. Mary Ellen, d/o Angus F. and Joselyn Bond in 1947, Cleveland, OH. 3 adopted children.

ii. Mary Louise, b. 24 Mar. 1925. She worked for ALCOA Research. She m. Joseph Frederick, s/o Herbert L. and Mary Fisher Reedy on 15 July 1950, New Kensington, PA. Fred was born 8 Oct. 1911. They live at 461 N. Washington Rd., Apollo, PA. Mary Lou traces her Clark line to James Clark who d. 19 Dec. 1674, MA, and his wife, Elinor, d/o Richard Wright.

170. HERBERT CHRISTIAN(10) KETCHUM, son of Benjamin Ervin(9) and Henrietta D. Keller Ketchum, was born on August 20, 1879 in Lamont, Illinois. He died June 9,

1948 in Linton, North Dakota. He married Sophia Wentz on January 4, 1911, Zeeland, North Dakota. She died August 19, 1962 in Bismarck. Sophia and Herbert were buried in Linton, North Dakota.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation XI:

i. Herbert C., Jr., b. 9 Oct. 1914 Linton, ND. He married Caroline F. Backhaus on 12 June 1938. Caroline was b. 25 May 1911.
Children, surname Ketchum, Generation XII:
1. Thomas H., b. 16 Aug. 1940; d. accidentally 14 Febr. 1960.
2. Kenneth H., b. and d. 4 Nov. 1942.
3. Kathleen D., b. 7 Apr. 1945; d. accidentally 14 Febr. 1960.
4. Bonita L., b. 17 Sept. 1950; m. Rodney Eberle 17 June 1987; liv. Hague, ND.

ii. Kenneth K., b. 27 Dec. 1918 ND; m. 21 Febr. 1948, Bismarck, ND, Margaret H. Tracy. Margaret was b. 11 Jan. 1918.
Children, surname Ketchum, Generation XII:
1. Karleen K., b. 14 July 1951; m. 23 Jan. 1982 Larry A. Hehr; 3 ch.
2. Margaret A., b. 21 May 1953; m. 9 Nov. 1974 Joseph W. Vetter; 3 ch.

171. BENJAMIN ERVIN(10) KETCHUM, son of Benjamin Ervin(9) and Henrietta D. Keller Ketchum, was born May 6, 1885 in Lamont, Illinois. He died July 7, 1974 in Linton, North Dakota. He was three years old when his family moved to South Dakota.

Benjamin married Adelia N. Kivley June 24, 1921 in Sisseton, South Dakota. Adelia was born August 18, 1892 in Glenwood, Minnesota. She died February 20, 1978, Riverside, California. Her family name, Kivley, came from the Norwegian farm where her father lived.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation XI:

i. Pauline Anne (Polly), b. 28 Aug. 1922 Bismarck, ND. She m. Robert S. Nelson 30 Apr. 1949 in Los Angeles, CA. He was b. 2 Sept. 1919 Minneapolis, MN. Liv. Carlsbad, CA.

Children, surname Nelson, Generation XII:
1. Judith L., b. 16 Apr. 1952 CA; m. Gary Fatland 17 Dec. 1983. Gary, b. 30 July 1947 IA. Dau., Karen, b. 7 Nov. 1988.
2. Bruce W., b. 10 Febr. 1955 CA. m. 22 Aug. 1987 Wendy Godoy who was b. 11 Oct. 1954.
3. James Robert, b. 4 Apr. 1963, CA.

ii. Nancy L., b. 15 Nov. 1929 ND. She m. (1) Robert D. Carrell, b. 24 Aug. 1922 WI; (2) Marshall L. Severson 16 June 1979 CA.
Children, surname Carrell, Generation XII:
1. Daniel B., b. 28 Apr. 1959 IL.
2. Susan A., b. 19 Mar. 1961 IN; m. Douglas Cummings 17 Aug. 1986, Reno, NV.
3. Linda A., b. 16 Apr. 1963, MA.

172. ALFRED ROE(10) KETCHUM, son of Albert L.(9) and Sarah R. Graham Ketchum, was born in Clyde, Wayne County, New York on December, 1881. He died in 1953. Alfred was mayor of Clyde.

In 1907 Alfred married Edra Josephine Roe. Edra, daughter of George G. and Frances J. Wood Roe, was born in 1882 and died in 1967. George G. Roe was a retail dealer of Galen, New York.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation XI:

188. i. George Roe, b. 1910; liv. Clyde, NY and Tucson, AZ.

173. MARSHALL DANA(10) KETCHUM, son of Dorr Mason(9) and Maude M. Deforest Ketchum, was born December 16, 1905 in Buffalo, New York. He lived with his Grandmother Ketchum on the farm in Conquest, New York until he was six years old. At that time the family moved to Auburn, New York. Marshall obtained his B.S. degree from Syracuse University and a Ph.D from Chicago University where he became Professor of Finance. He is an economics educator and an author.

Marshall married Clara L. Whitten September 1, 1931. Clara was born in 1908 in Genoa, New York. They made their home in Chicago, Illinois.

GENERATION X

189. i. Marshall Dorr, b. 20 Apr. 1938.
190. ii. Richard Jennings, b. 6 May 1941.

174. DAISY LYNN(10) KETCHUM, daughter of William H.(9) and Margaret Campbell Ketchum, was born April 2, 1893 in Plaza, Spokane County, Washington. She died in childbirth on November 19, 1920 in Fairfield and was buried in the Pine City Cemetery.

Daisy married Warren Gordon Dodge on February 15, 1909 at the First Baptist Church, Everett, Washington. Warren, son of Benjamin F. and Abigail Winslow Dodge, was born December 25, 1883 in Jefferson Island, Madison County, Montana. He died April 20, 1972 in Fairfield, Washington. Warren married, second, Hattie Simpson and, third, Widow Elsie Adams.

Children, surname Dodge, Generation XI:

i. Josephine J., b. 22 Mar. 1910, MT, a nurse. She m. Franklin F., s/o Louis and Hulda Buchholtz, on 1 Sept. 1928 in Spokane, WA. Children; Alvin F., Franklin N., Joyce L., w/o Myron Leitz and Gladys N. Buchholtz.
ii. Naomi A., b. 25 Aug. 1911, WA, a nurse. She m. 17 Febr. 1942 Arthur F. Haney, Ft. Lewis, WA. Children; Suzanne L., Sarah L. and Arthur F. Haney.
iii. Warren W., b. 18 Apr. 1913, Bonnie Lake, WA. He m. 16 Nov. 1935 Luella L. Hayward. Children; Gary G. and Thomas T. Dodge.
iv. Nolda M., b. 4 Nov. 1914; d. 19 Febr. 1915.
v. Marguerite V., b. 6 Mar. 1917, WA, a nurse. She m. Emil H. Knauft 11 June 1939, Fairfield, WA. Children; Richard D., Daniel and Marguerite J., w/o Larry Evans.
191. vi. Violet Lovene, b. 7 Oct. 1918, Spangle, WA.
vii. Baby Boy, b. & d. 19 Nov. 1920.

175. LOUIS HARVEY(10) KETCHUM, son of William H.(9) and Margaret Campbell Ketchum, was born June 22, 1899 in Harrison, Kootenia County, Idaho. He died March 10, 1952 in Everett, Washington, and was buried in the I.O.O.F. cemetery. Louis was a farmer and a member

of the Assembly of God. Louis married Rose, daughter of Leonard and Clara J. Levi, on December 31, 1919. Rose was born May 27, 1898 in Moscow, Idaho. She died December 26, 1975 in Everett, Washington and was buried at Cypress Lawn cemetery.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation XI:

i. Glen Harvey, b. 18 July 1921, Everett, WA. He m. Shirley M. Bjorklund 2 July 1941, Coeur d'Alene, ID. Adopted son, LeRoy L.

ii. Milton A., b. 1 Nov. 1923, Everett, WA. He m. Bonnie D. LanFear 27 Aug. 1946 Caldwell, ID. Adopted son, Steven.

iii. Harold R., b. 16 July 1929, Everett, WA; m. (1) Joyce Haight 7 Mar. 1951, Mt. Vernon, WA. He m. (2) Madalyn Bolly; (3) Mary Anderson. Child, Darlo L.

iv. William H., b. 6 Aug. 1930, St. John , WA. He m. Margie Jones 9 June 1951, Mt. Vernon. Children; David W., Louis H., Bonnie Jean.

v. Herbert L., b. 11 July 1932, Spokane, WA. He m. (1) Lois Beckett; (2) Sharon Arnote; (3) Analia D'Cuire 18 Dec. 1968, New Orleans, LA. Liv. Albany, OR. Dau. of Herbert and Sharon, Suzanne R., b. 12 Apr. 1963 Spokane, WA; m. 23 Mar. 1982 Joseph Bodin in Albany, Linn, OR.

176. ROBERT WILLIAM(10) KETCHUM, son of William H.(9) and Bertha Okins Ketchum, was born October 6, 1906 in Edmonds, Washington. He died November 11, 1969 and was buried in Bothell, Washington. Robert was a tugboat captain and an engineer. He married Olive M. McCaully in 1925. Olive was born January 5, 1905 and died on October 18, 1988. They lived at Lake Goodwin.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation XI:

192. i. Robert William, b. 15 Nov. 1927 WA.
193. ii. Glen Joseph, b. 25 May 1933 Lake Goodwin, WA.

177. RUSSELL ERWIN(10) KETCHUM, son of Walter Alonzo(9) and Lillian Lawton Ketchum, was born March 31, 1897 in

Everett, Snohomish County, Washington. He died about 1982 in Seattle. He served in the U.S. Navy aboard the Cruiser, U.S.S. South Dakota, during World War I. He retired after 20 years of service. Russell's first wife was Harriet Grace Snow. He married, second, Ellen Irene Carlson. His third wife was Pearl.

Ketchum children by Harriet G. Snow, Generation XI:

i. Glen Dare, b. 6 Oct. 1923 Mt. Vernon, WA; M/Sgt., U.S. Army, retired. His wife, Norma E. Johnson, was b. 5 Jan. 1927. Children: Joan, b. 2 Apr. 1948; Cathy A., b. 25 Mar. 1950; Gary L., b. 25 Aug. 1953.

ii. Donald W. of Leeds, ND; m. Lucille Anderson. Children: Larry, b. 1948; Diane, b. 1950.

Ketchum children by Ellen I. Carlson, Generation XI:

iii. Bruce.

iv. Karma Jean Dare, b. Apr. 1935.

v. Alan, b. May 1937.

178. MARCELYN(10) KETCHUM, daughter of Frank H.(9) and Lillian Nichols Ketchum, was born December 8, 1902 in Olmsted Falls, Cuyahoga County, Ohio. She married Manhatten Lengel on July 7, 1926 in Wooster, Ohio. Manhatten, son of John and Julia Kostyn Lengel, was born January 4, 1899 in Franklin, New Jersey. Marcelyn lives at the Methodist Home, Elyria, Ohio.

Children, surname Lengel, Generation XI:

i. Patricia Ann, b. 6 Aug. 1930, Elyria, OH; PhD, Ohio State, a college teacher. She m. Baxter, s/o James and Ann Hardin Venable, 12 June 1965. He was b. 3 Mar. 1930; rec'd. BA, Baldwin Wallace, Berea, OH; served US Army; is a Medical Editor. Children, surname Venable:
1. Mark B., b. 11 Sept. 1968 NJ.
2. Amy Lynn, b. 29 Mar. 1970 NJ.

ii. Thomas W., b. 11 Apr. 1933; m. 18 Dec. 1965 Barbara T., d/o Paul and Virginia Trundle Hanke. Thomas was a banker; Barbara, a teacher. Their home was Lyndhurst, Ohio. Children, surname Lengel:
1. Thomas W., Jr., b. 25 Mar. 1969 OH.
2. Virginia B., b. 4 Aug. 1974, OH.

179. FRED L.(10) KETCHUM, son of Frank H.(9) and Lillian Nichols Ketchum, was born April 30, 1908 in Elyria, Ohio. He died March 15, 1960 and was buried at South Murray Ridge, Elyria. He married Iona L., daughter of William G. and Anna C. Durmen Pickard, November 3, 1930. Iona was born October 16, 1904.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation XI:

i. Carol M., b. 9 Aug. 1937 OH; m. Harold L., s/o Melvin J. and Helen M. Barbknecht Kauffman 13 Nov. 1954. Harold, a millwright, was b. 11 Sept. 1935, Westlake. Children, surname Kauffman:
1. Harold R., b. 19 July 1964 OH.
2. Theresa A., b. 22 Sept. 1966 OH.

ii. Ronald F., b. 16 Sept. 1939 OH; m. 21 June 1958 Janice L., d/o Jack W. and Betty M. Cornwell James. Ronald m. (2) Carol Ann Murphy 9 July 1977. Children by Janice:
1. Bruce James, b. 29 Dec. 1958 OH.
2. Virginia Louise, b. 8 June 1961.

iii. Jerry Robert, b. 27 Dec. 1940 OH; m. Betty Jo Burriss 4 Nov. 1961: m. (2) Joyce Ann Capp 4 Apr. 1965. Children:
1. Robert Shane by Betty Jo. He was adopted by William Burgess.
2. Caryna Joy by Joyce Ann.

180. JOHN F.(10) KETCHUM, son of Frank H.(9) and Lillian Bowman Ketchum, was born February 2, 1922 in North Ridgeville, Ohio. He died October 6, 1987 and was buried at Restheaven cemetery, Avon, Ohio. John married Dorothy, daughter of Frederick B. and Lucy Rauscher Johnson. Dorothy was born July 5, 1924 in Litchfield, Ohio. She died June 22, 1990 in Elyria, Ohio.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation XI:

i. Patricia A., b. 5 May 1943; d/o Dorothy by previous marriage; adopted by John 1950. Pat, a teacher, m. 11 Apr. 1965, Grafton, OH, Frederic B., s/o Richard P. and Miriam Bower Sparks. Frederic, a funeral director, was b. 7 Mar. 1943, OH. Twin sons, Eric J. Ryan R., b. 13 Nov. 1969 of Bucyrus, OH

194. ii. Joan, b. 24 May 1958, Elyria, OH.

iii. Kevin C., b. 15 June 1960; BS degree, psychology. Lives Elyria, OH; unm.

181. HELEN(10) DAVISON, daughter of Albert N.(9) and Jennie Lightner Davison, was born November 8, 1895 in Wymore, Gage County, Nebraska. She was baptized on April 12, 1896, by the right Reverend George Worthington, Second Bishop of Nebraska, at St. Luke's Episcopal church in Wymore. Helen graduated from the University of Nebraska, Class of 1916, and attended graduate school. She was a teacher and social worker. Helen joined The League of Women Voters in 1928, serving as president from 1931-1933. In 1979 she received an award from The League for meritorious service. She lives in Lincoln, Nebraska.

Helen married William Fleming on June 5, 1919 in the rectory of St. Mary's Catholic church in Lincoln. William, son of Henry and Catherine Meagher Fleming, was born in Sutton, Clay County, Nebraska September 10, 1886. He was baptized at St. Helena Catholic church in Grafton. He died January 27, 1974 and was interned in Memorial Park, Lincoln, Nebraska. William graduated from the University of Nebraska, Class of 1911. He was a teacher and coach; a salesman for Little Brown, book publishers; and counselor for the Veterans Service Center. He served in the Chemical Warfare Division during World War I. He was Nebraska State Checker Champion and member of the American Legion.

Children, surname Fleming, Generation XI:

195. i. Richard Davison, DVM; b. 14 June 1921 NE.

196. ii. Dorothy Jane, b. 12 Febr. 1924 NE.

GENERATION X

182. CHARLOTTE R.(10) KETCHUM, daughter of Ernest C.(9) and Samantha Ness Ketchum, was born June 10, 1901 in Michigan. She died January 22, 1989. Services were at the First Baptist Church, Santa Paula, California. Burial was in the Bardsdale Cemetery, Fillmore.

Charlotte married Louis Hodge in May, 1923. Louis, a bricklayer, was born August 20, 1904. They moved to California after World War II. In 1982 Charlotte and Louis were parents of six sons, 20 grandchildren and 21 greatgrandchildren.

Children, surname Hodge, Generation XI:

i. Gilbert, b. 15 Aug. 1920; liv. Brighton, MI; served in the Air Force. Gilbert m. Mabel Kasper in 1947. Children: John L.; Charlotte and Judy Hodge.

ii. William E., b. 19 Febr. 1924; bricklayer of Truckee, CA. He served as paratrooper. William m. Jane Davis in 1947. Children: Patrick and Wendy Hodge.

iii. Charles L., b. 17 Apr. 1926; liv. Reno, NV; served in the US Navy. He m. Joan Brogan in 1946. Children: Charles L., d. 1969, Viet Nam; Richard; Peggy; Nancy and Martin Hodge.

iv. Ernest C., b. 4 May 1928; liv. Seattle, WA. He served in the Coast Guard. He m. Geraldine Duff. Children: Dan and Janet.

v. Edward Alden, b. 7 Dec. 1929; liv. Eugene, OR. He served as a paratrooper. Edward m. Jonie Lori. Children: Joline; Steven; Mark and Teresa Hodge.

vi. Louis F., b. 7 Mar. 1933; liv. Beaverton, OR; served in US Navy. Louis m. Dean 1947. Children: Lori; Christie; Donald; Ronald.

183. BLANCHE VALDA BURKETT, daughter of Herschel Eli(9) and Annie May Slater Burkett, was born January 15, 1895 in Cedar Vale, Chautauqua County, Kansas. Blanche died August 8, 1978 and was buried in Grenola, Elk County, Kansas. Blanche married William Ernest White in Sedan, Kansas on September 30, 1912. William, son of James and Hannah Williamson White, was born August 28, 1890

in Yuma, Colorado. William died October 10, 1959 and was buried in Grenola, Kansas

Children, surname White, Generation XI:

197. i. Kent Edmond, b. 14 Aug. 1914, Cedar Vale, KS; d. 19 July 1985, Tracy, CA.
ii. Ernest Paul, b. 15 Apr. 1917, Cedar Vale, KS; m. Lucille Witt.

184. DELBERT ALLEN(10) MOORE, son of Robert Gideon and Elizabeth(9) Ketchum Moore, was born December 24, 1892 in Paxton, Ford County, Illinois. He died on March 29, 1958 and was buried in the Odd Fellows Cemetery, Blanchester, Ohio.

Delbert married Lulu L. Brown February 16, 1916 in Rankin, Illinois. They divorced in 1929. Lulu was born November 12, 1895 in Ludlow, Illinois, and died December 1973 in Midwest City, Oklahoma. Lulu was daughter of John L. and Mary F. Harper Brown. She married (2) Oscar Sidney(10) Ketchum, #185.

Delbert's second wife, Eliza E. Wilson, was daughter of William M. and Annie J. Lovell Wilson. Eliza was February 1, 1903 in Falmouth, Kentucky, and died on February 2, 1972 in Blanchester, Ohio.

Ketchum children by Lulu Brown, Generation XI:

198. i. Rollin Delbert, b. 17 Dec. 1917 IL.
ii. Harold L., b. 17 July 1920, Charlotte, MI; m. Beatrice Chisum 4 June 1942. Children: Janet Sharlean, b. 5 July 1943, Albuquerque, NM; Bonnie Lou, b. 12 Febr. 1946, Pasadena, CA; Hal Lee, b. 23 Jan. 1956, Pasadena, CA.

Ketchum children by Eliza E. Wilson, Generation XI:

iii. Kathleen M. b, 17 Oct. 1939 OH; m. and div. Roger Lawson; m. and div. James R. Hallett. Daughter, Lisa Jane Lawson, b. 6 Sept. 1962, Cincinnati, OH.

GENERATION X

185. OSCAR SIDNEY(10) KETCHUM, son of Isaac E.(9) and Hanna J. Moudy Ketchum, was born August 19, 1892 in Clarence, Illinois. He died November 7, 1954 in Albuquerque, New Mexico, and was buried in Santa Fe. Oscar married Gertrude Rowe June 4, 1920 in Chicago, Illinois. His second wife was Lulu L. Brown who was divorced from Delbert A. Moore, #184, August 16, 1929.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation XI:

i. Illa Mae, b. 5 Dec. 1930 Raton, NM; m. Hoke Witt Summerow 29 July 1949; div. 13 Apr. 1959. Summerow children: Lenora Anne, b. 3 Mar. 1950, NM; Mary N., b. 20 May 1951, NM; Linda Mae, b. 13 Apr. 1952, AZ.
ii. Ed Harper, b. 14 May 1935 Raton, NM.; d. 24 Mar. 1988 MN. He m. Elizabeth Ann Mills 26 Nov. 1961; div. Sept. 1967.

186. MILO SMITH(10) KETCHUM, son of Milo Smith(9) and Esther Beatty Ketchum, was born March 8, 1910, Denver, Colorado. He received a B.S. degree from the University of Illinois in 1931; M.S. in 1932; D.SC.(hon.) from the University of Colorado, 1976; Emeritus Professor of Civil Engineering at the University of Connecticut; Chairman of the Board, Emeritus, K.K.B.N.A Engineers, Inc. of Denver, Colorado. Milo is named in Who's Who in America 1988/89.

Milo married Gretchen Allenback in February, 1944. She was born July 1, 1917. They live in Denver.

Children, surname Ketchum Generation XI:

i. David Milo, b. 6 Sept. 1946; m. Joan Halstead. She was b. Oct. 1946.
Ketchum children, Generation XII:
1. Eric, b. 4 Aug. 1970.
2. Ryan W., b. 20 Aug. 1973.
ii. Marcia Anne, b. 8 Oct. 1949.
iii. Matthew Philip, b. 5 Apr. 1952.
iv. Mark Allen, b. 23 Jan. 1954.

GENERATION
XI

187. LENORA KATHLYN(11) RYDER, daughter of Elmer(10) and Anna Thill Ryder, was born March 3, 1912, Aurora, Kane County, Illinois. She is an antique dealer. Lenora's marriage to Ralph Leroy Schiewe took place October 20, 1933. It was a second marriage for both. Ralph, son of Edward A. and Geneva Tolbert Schiewe, was born in Gypsum, Ottawa County, Ohio on September 2, 1904. He died in Aurora on June 16, 1986. Ralph was a foreman for Ryder Manufacturing Company. He served in the US Army.

Children, surname Schiewe, Generation XII:

i. Anthony Leroy, b. & d. 14 Febr. 1934.

ii. Jeanine Ann, b. 12 May 1936; m. 22 Sept. 1956 Ronald Lester, s/o Walter and Agnes Benson Kieso. Ronald, an engineer, was b. 20 Mar. 1936, Aurora, IL.
Kieso children, b. Aurora, IL:
1. Denise Ann, b. 22 May 1957. She is with Health Careers Education Division, Houston, TX. Denise m. Drew Hazzlerigg on 14 Nov. 1987 in Texas.
2. Scott Allen, b. 28 Sept. 1959; served US Navy. He m. Kristi Sudduth. Daus: Danielle Marie, b. 17 Oct. 1985 and Nicole Elizabeth, b. 6 Jan. 1989.
3. Randall Craig, b. 29 Apr. 1961.
4. Jeffrey Andrew, b. 14 Dec. 1965.

iii. Nanette Mary, b. 20 Sept. 1938; m. Richard B., s/o Elmer and Jesse Butler Wagner. Richard, a teacher, was b. 2 July 1936. She m. (2) Anthony J. Long, Jr. Nanette has researched the line of Jesse Beverly, #42, and Adelia L. Ketchum, #74.
Wagner children, b. Aurora, IL:
1. Lisa M., b. 14 Apr. 1957; m. Jerry E., s/o Irvin and Lillian Honecker Reinert. Lisa m. (2) James Corrigan.
Reinert children, b. Aurora, IL
Jason James, b. 21 July 1976;
Nina Marie, b. 3 Oct. 1979.
2. Lori Ann, b. 22 Dec. 1957; m. 4 Apr. 1981 Ronald , s/o Ervin and Mary Echter Szymanski.
3. Richard Jon, b. 13 July 1967.

GENERATION XI

188. GEORGE ROE(11) KETCHUM, son of Alfred Roe(10) and Edra Josephine Roe Ketchum, was born in Clyde, Wayne County, New York on December 15, 1910. He received his BA degree from Colgate University. George married Mary Louise Frantz of Friend, Nebraska on August 18, 1934. They make their home in Clyde and Tucson, Arizona. All seven of their children, born Rochester, New York, have college degrees.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation XII:

i. Joan Elizabeth, b. 10 Oct.1936, RN. BS degree, Nazareth College, Rochester. Joan m. John Selner, MD, 13 Aug. 1960. 5 children.

ii. James Roe, b. 15 Mar. 1939. BA degree, Colgate; graduate studies, Georgetown and George Washington. Curator, White House and US Senate. Liv. Washington, DC. James m. Barbara M. Van Ness 18 Aug. 1962. Ketchum children, Generation XIII:
   1. John Van Ness, b. 27 Dec. 1965, BA degree, Knox College.
   2. Sarah Graham, b. 9 Dec. 1969, BA degree,, Haverford College (1991).
   3. Timothy Roe, b. 29 Dec. 1971; student, Haverford College.

iii. Anne Frantz, b. 6 May 1941. BA degree, LeMoyne College, Syracuse, NY. Anne m. Frank Orlando 27 Sept. 1969. Liv Glassboro, NJ. 2 children.

iv. Mary Katherine, b. 11 Sept.1944. BA degree, U. of NY, Buffalo; MS degree, U. of CO, Greeley. Teacher, Denver, CO. She m. Andrew Gibbs 28 Oct. 1989.

v. George Richard, b. 7 May 1947. BS degree, St. John Fisher of Rochester. US Marine Corps. CPA of Tucson, AZ. He m. Mary C. Hermance 2 Oct. 1976.

vi. Robert Daniel, b. 3 Jan. 1951. BS degree, U of NY, Albany; MS degree, U of CO, Boulder; MS degree, U of OR, Eugene. Engineer, Bell Laboratories, Murray Hill, NJ.

vii. Ellen Kirby, b. 22 Febr. 1954. Social worker with BA degree, LeMoyne College, Syracuse, NY; MA degree, Smith. Ellen m. Joseph Pullman on 22 Sept. 1990.

GENERATION XI

189. MARSHALL DORR(11) KETCHUM, son of Marshall Dana(11) and Clara L. Whitten Ketchum, was born April 20, 1938 in Logan, Utah. He attended Utah State University in Logan, receiving a BS in Chemistry in 1961; MS in Chemistry in 1963 and a MS in Electrical Engineering in 1966. Marshall married Carol Weed on September 9, 1961. She is a real estate agent. They live in Gilbert, Arizona.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation XII:

i. Marshall Dorr, b. 28 July 1967. BA degree in Broadcasting, 1989, AZ State U., Tempe. He is a computer programmer.
ii. Paul Gerald, b. 9 June 1970; attends AZ State U. at Tempe.

190. RICHARD JENNINGS(11) KETCHUM, son of Marshall Dana(10) and Clara L. Whitten Ketchum was born May 6, 1941 in Lexington, Kentucky. Richard is a teacher of Philosophy. He married Jill LePree on July 28, 1979 in Bradley Beach, New Jersey.

191. VIOLET LOVENE(11) DODGE, daughter of Daisy Lynn(10) Ketchum and Warren Gordon Dodge, was born October 7, 1918 in Plaza, Washington. She is a Registered Nurse, living in Juneau, Alaska. She has documented the line of Lewis Ketchum, #93. Violet married Robert Lloyd Dyer on May 24, 1941 in the First Presbyterian church of Seattle. Robert, son of Albert Henry and Mary Ellen Mols Dyer, was born August 3, 1918 in Yakima, Washington. He was the first legislative appointed Auditor for the state of Alaska, serving for 13 years.

Children, surname Dyer, Generation XII:

i. Patricia Lynn, b. 28 Aug. 1948, adopted. She m. Wallace Smith 11 July 1977, Fairbanks, AK.
ii. Bonnie Lovene, b. 8 Sept. 1949 WA. She m. Donald R. Frey 11 Jan. 1969. Two adopted children.

GENERATION XI

192. ROBERT WILLIAM(11) KETCHUM, son of Robert William(10) and Olive M. McCaully Ketchum, was born in Everett, Washington on March 15, 1927. He served in World War II in China and Japan and participated in Operation Cross Roads, the testing of the atomic bomb. Robert married Wilma Dean, daughter of William B. and Luella Glandon, in 1950 at Lake Goodwin, Washington. She was born in Everett, Washington in 1929 and died in 1978. Robert married, second, Ella MacPfiefer.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation XII:

i. Robert W. III, b. 27 June 1951, Mt. Vernon, WA. He m. Kathy Ann Stivala 22 Mar. 1975 Ch: Brandon W., Nathan and Nickalis.
11. Roland D, b. & d. June 1951.
iii. Marilyn K., b. 26 Nov. 1952.
iv. Everett D., b. & d. 1954.
v. Melven J., b. 12 May 1955; Pentecostal minister. He m. Debbie Krusey in 1978. Dau., Melody A., b. 20 Oct. 1987, WA.

193. GLEN JOSEPH(11) KETCHUM, son of Robert William(10) and Olive M. McCaully Ketchum, was born in Everett, Washington May 25, 1933. He participated in the testing of the H bomb, March, 1954 and June 1956. He is a veteran of the Korean War. Glen married Wilma, daughter of Frank and Ella Reid, in 1955. Wilma was born November 10, 1936. Glen's second wife, Judith Vukovich, was born October 15, 1938. They married December 5, 1964. Glen adopted her children, Leslie D., Scott M., and Robin Glen.

Children by Wilma, surname Ketchum, Generation XII:

i. Sheree, b. 26 June 1955; m. James Pickett.
ii. Chrystal L., b. 6 Aug 1956; m. (1) Wayne Osborne; (2) James Smith. Ch: Scott and Jason Osborne; Rebecca, Janna, Shannon and Alicia Smith.
iii. Scot Barry, b. 5 May 1958; d. 10 June 1975.

Child by Judith, surname Ketchum Generation XII:

iv. Kari Ann, b. 5 Nov. 1974.

GENERATION XI

194. JOAN J.(11) KETCHUM, daughter of John F.(10) and Dorothy Johnson Ketchum, was born May 24, 1958 in Elyra, Ohio. She married Robert Joseph, son of Robert and Mary Onderko, in Elyra, Ohio August 2, 1980. Robert was born July 4, 1958. He is completing his Masters Degree in Geological Engineering at Kent State University.

Children, surname Onderko, Generation XII:

i. Danielle Joy, b. 14 Febr. 1982, TX.
ii. Travis Jared, b. 18 July 1984, TX.

195. RICHARD DAVISON(11) FLEMING DVM, son of Helen Davison(10) and William Fleming, was born June 14, 1921 in Grand Island, Nebraska. He died August 30, 1982 in Medina, Ohio and was buried there. Richard graduated from the University of Nebraska in 1946 and from the School of Veterinary Medicine, Fort Collins, Colorado in 1959. He served in the Army in Europe during World War II. Richard married Joan, daughter of Ray L. and Lorayne M. Sherman Schacht on October 31, 1947 at the Presbyterian church in Lincoln, Nebraska. Joan was born December 8, 1929 in Columbus, Nebraska. She lives in Kingwood, Texas.

Children, surname Fleming, Generation XII:

i. Lorayne D., RN, b. 25 Oct. 1949 NE; m. Hugh H. Fuller, III 22 June 1974, Medina, OH. Hugh, s/o Hugh H. and Esther MacLeod Fuller, was b. 13 Febr. 1949, Greenwood, SC; an Exxon engineer of Kingwood, TX. Children: Hugh Alexander, b. 16 Nov. 1977 TX; Jennifer L., b. 7 Nov. 1979 LA; Richard MacLeod, b. 13 Oct. 1981 LA.
ii. John Davison, b. 24 Jan. 1952 CO; BS, U. of OH; with Exxon, Houston, TX. John m. Doran Gilliam 21 Mar. 1987.
iii. Catherine R., b. 8 Aug. 1954 OH; AA degree. Cathi m. (2) Wayne Ratay Aug. 1982; liv. Lemont. IL. Sons, Christopher Davison, b. 30 May 1983; Bryan Thomas, b. 27 Nov. 1987, IL.

196. DOROTHY JANE(11) FLEMING, daughter of Helen(10) Davison and William Fleming, was born February 12, 1924 in Lincoln, Nebraska. She was baptized at St. Matthew's Episcopal church and attended the University of Nebraska, Class of 1946. On July 25, 1946, at St. Francis DeSales church, Studio City, California, Jane married Philip Norman, son of Philip Perry and Loretta Carney Chance of Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Philip was born in Peoria, Illinois November 8, 1922. He attend St. Thomas College, St. Paul, Minnesota, and graduated in the Class of 1946 from the US Coast Guard Academy, New London, Connecticut. He was commissioned an ensign. He served on active duty until 1947. He is a licensed mining and metallurgical engineer. Phil and Jane live in Sonoma, California.

Children, surname Chance, Generation XII:

i. Mary Loretta, b. 16 June 1947, Lincoln, NE. She lives in Eldridge, CA.
ii. Susan Elizabeth, b. 10 July 1949, Oakland, CA. Sue attended Chabot College and is a preschool teacher of Oakland, CA.
iii. Margaret Helen, b. 11 Apr. 1952, Oakland, CA. Margaret attended SF State U. and Golden Gate College. She lives in San Bruno, CA.
iv. Cathleen Eugenia, b. 5 July 1954, Walnut Creek, CA. She received an AA degree from Contra Costa JC and a BA degree from SF State U. Cathleen m. Sandro G. Vecchiato 2 May 1981, Swedenborgian church, San Francisco, CA. Their home is San Mateo, CA.
v. Philip John, b. 5 June 1957, Walnut Creek, CA. Marine Corps Reserve. He attends college in Kingman, AZ.

197. KENT EDMOND(11) WHITE, son of Blanche V.(10) Burkett and William Ernest White, was born August 14, 1914 in Cedar Vale, Kansas. Kent died July 19, 1985 in Tracy, California. He married (2) Alice Lucile, daughter of Carl and Gladys Helms Swift, in Tulsa, Oklahoma on July 2, 1943. Lucile was born August 30,

1926 in Pryor Oklahoma. She has documented the line of Aaron Ketchum, #60. Her home is Topeka, Kansas.

Children, surname White, Generation XII:

i. Steven Kent, b. 8 June 1944, Oakland, CA. He m. Joanna, d/o Lester and Lorene Wallace Hawkins 11 Dec. 1962, Winfield, KS. Sons: Robert Edward, b. 2 May 1964, NE; m. 18 June 1988 Dana Lea McLaughlin. Timothy Allen, b. 9 Febr. 1966, OK, m. 9 Jan. 1988 Machell Brite.

ii. Stanley Edmond, b. 17 Jan. 1947; d. 5 Apr. 1948 of "quick pneumonia."

iii. Roger Dean, b. 15 Oct. 1949, KS; m. (1) 22 May 1971 Toni Rains, m/o Terri Michelle, b. 13 Mar. 1974, Livermore, CA. Roger m. (2) Megan McNulty, m/o Brian Matthew, b. 11 Dec. 1983, Santa Rosa, CA.

iv. Ladonna Jane, b. 12 Dec. 1950, Sedan, KS. She m. Bradley Bernes, f/o Amber Julia, b. 8 June 1978, Ukiah, CA. Ladonna m. (2) William Lechner 17 Jan. 1981, Livermore, CA. William adopted Amber and was f/o Laura Megan, b. 7 Nov. 1981, Walnut Creek, CA and Jenna Melissa, b. 30 Mar. 1984, Livermore, CA.

198. ROLLIN DELBERT(11) MOORE, son of Delbert Allen (10 and Lulu L. Brown Moore, was born December 17, 1917 in Sparland, Marshall County, Illinois. He served 8 years in the Air Force, and retired from Civil Service in 1972. Rollin married Lonina Louise, daughter of Frank R. and Artie Boyd Sicard, March 12, 1944 at the First Christian Church of Oklahoma City. Lonina was born April 6, 1925 near Fayetteville, Arkansas. She retired from Civil Service in 1980. She has documented the line of Eliphalet Ketchum, #106. Rollin and Lonina, who live in Midwest City, Oklahoma, are parents of Denise Louise. Denise was born January 17, 1956 in Tulsa, and adopted by the Moores on November 1, 1956.

ADDENDUM

81. CHARLES(8) KETCHUM, son of Reuben(7) and Polly Ketchum, was born May 8, 1840 in Lorain County, Ohio. He died December 24, 1904 in Springfield, Missouri. Charles enrolled as a private in Company B, 9th Regiment, Indiana Volunteers April 19, 1861 at Michigan City and was mustered out at Indianapolis on July 29, 1861. He enrolled as private in Company E, 73rd Indiana Volunteers August 5, 1862 and was mustered out July 1, 1865 in Nashville, Tennessee. The Prisoner of War Records show that he was captured at Rome, Georgia May 3, 1863 and was paroled at City Point, Virginia May 19, 1863. On February 8, 1889 Charles claimed disability. His deposition said he lived in Indiana in the autumn of 1867; in Iowa in the spring of 1874 and then moved to Kansas.
Charles and Pluma L. Barton applied for a marriage permit on November 21, 1869 in Cass County, Iowa. They divorced in 1870. Charles married Anne Eliza Rupert on January 1, 1877 in Saline County, Kansas. Anne was born February 12, 1857 in Peoria County, Illinois and died May 5, 1925 in Iowa. She was daughter of Johann Frederick and Mary Anne V. Mattox Ruprecht.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation IX:

i. Charles Frederick, b. 15 Dec. 1877, KS. He d. 13 July 1856, Caldwell, ID. He m. Allie M. Bacus 7 Oct. 1900 in IA.
Children, surname Ketchum, Generation X:
1. Margaret E., b. 11 July 1901; d. 1928; m. Burl Payne. Son, Carl Leslie.
2. Kenneth F., b. 20 Oct. 1902; d. 3 Oct. 1987. Son, Cecil F., by first wife. He m.(2) Rita R. King and adopted her dau., Catherine R., b. 31 Sept. 1951.
3. William C., b. 24 May 1904; d. 3 Aug. 1975. Son, William, by Margery Riley. He m.(2) Nellie Hagler. Children: Muriel, Wilma, Fred, Gloria, Richard.
4. Ida, b. 2 Febr. 1906; d. 26 June 1922.
5. Rollin E., b. 21 Dec. 1907; d. 6 Mar. 1987. He m. Pearl Gallivan. Children: Betty, Esta, Carrol, Lavena, Ellen and Charles Ketchum.

6. Lenna M., b. 21 Aug. 1909; m. George Brewer. Six children.
7. Anna, b. 7 Aug. 1911; m. Ralph Myers. Six children.

ii. Polly L., b. 1 Jan. 1881; d. 28 Sept. 1894.

iii. George Washington, b. 21 Apr. 1883, KS; d. 2 July 1949; m. Ella Garman 19 Dec. 1905. Children, surname Ketchum, Generation X:
1. Mildred L., b. 13 June 1907; m. Arthur Haugland. Two children.
2. Mazel, b. 8 Aug. 1908; d. 3 Jan. 1990. She m. Walter G. Schwarz.
3. George D., b. 8 Apr. 1916; m. Kay Breckenridge. Dau., Katherine Ketchum.
4. Harold E., b. 26 July 1919; m.(1) Dixie, m/o Barbara J. and Ronald E. He m.(2) Helen, m/o Erick Ketchum.

iv. Nina A., b. 16 Febr. 1885; d. 27 Febr. 1959. She m. (1) Clarence R Hartung, b. 18 Sept. 1874; d. 27 Mar. 1949. Eight children

v. Frank A., b. 7 July 1887; d. 25 May 1896.

vi. Lucy, b. & d. 13 Mar. 1889.

vii. Nora Dell, b. 30 Nov. 1890; d. 29 Oct. 1954. She m. Clyde Bay Wells 19 Dec. 1917, Onawa, IA. Clyde was b. 14 Nov. 1893, KS; d. 14 Apr. 1972. He m.(2) Mary I. Johnson Wasson. Children, surname Wells, Generation X:
1. Frances Edie, b. 18 Jan. 1919, a Ketchum genealogist who has researched the line of #45, Reuben Ketchum and his descendants. Frances m. Ralph E. Coe 18 Oct. 1941. Ralph was b. 2 Dec. 1920; d. 19 July 1982. Coe children, Generation XI: Ernest Allen, Barbara Anne, David Lee, Roger Wayne, Stanley Martin, Clayton Ralph and Janet Sue Coe.
2. Ruth Irene, b. 4 Jan. 1921.
3. Loren L., b. 16 Sept. 1924; d. 23 Febr. 1944 in WW II at Anzio, Italy.
4. Paul Irven, b. 8 Mar. 1925; m. Emma J. Hall. He adopted her son, Miles Dean.

viii. Arthur Leslie, b. 19 Oct. 1893; d. 26 Oct. 1980. He m. Dorothy Nelson 20 June 1914. Children, surname Ketchum, Generation X:
1. Victor L., b. 5 June 1915; m. 23 Mar. 1946 Margaret E. Magnuson. Son,

Steven V.; dau., Sandra Lee Ketchum.

2. Clifford G., b. 30 Jan. 1918; d. 11 Sept. 1984. He m. Wanda Juanita 27 Febr. 1940. Children: Deryl Z., Arlene J. and Darlene A. Ketchum. Clifford m. (2) Patricia Fullerton 1954. Children: Kerry L., Drew B., Patrick Y. and Britt Ketchum.

ix. Mary, b. 6 July 1896; d. 1 Febr. 1910.

x. Eugene R., b. 10 Aug. 1899; d. 25 Mar. 1988. He m. Mary Lewis 23 Sept. 1922. Daus: Rosalie J. Sutherland, Gertrude Loper, Ruth Blume and Julia Ketchum.

81A. JOHN(8) KETCHUM, son of Reuben(7) and Polly Ketchum, was born February 16, 1821 in Columbia, Ohio. He died February 9, 1901 and was buried in Lowman cemetery, Cass County,, Iowa. In his will, he left all property to his wife, Phebe. John enlisted in Company K, 13th Regiment, Michigan Infantry February 27, 1864. He was described as having brown eyes, black hair, dark complexion and was 5'9". On November 17, 1864, near Stone Mountain, Georgia, John was injured while attempting to escape the enemy. He was discharged at Detroit July 26, 1865. He applied for a pension on January 23, 1892. John settled in Pleasant, Cass County, Iowa in 1869, farming the south half of the north west quarter of Section 35. John married Maria Cornwall November 5, 1843 in Cuyahoga County, Ohio. Maria was born in 1823 in New York and died in Middleburg, Ohio. They lived in Almena, Van Buren County, Michigan in 1850. Their divorce hearing was held on October 18, 1864 in Paw Paw, Michigan. John married (2) Mrs. Phebe Charlotte Story Fitch July 23, 1865 in Almena, Michigan. Phebe was born in 1832 in Ohio and died March 6, 1918 in Iowa. Her first marriage was to John Fitch. They were parents of John, William and Martha who married Dr. Sweet.

Children by Maria, surname Ketchum, Generation IX:

i. Betsey, b. 1844, OH; m. ____Daniels; liv. Minneapolis, MN.

ii. Mason, b. 1848, OH.
iii. Polly, b. 1850, OH.
iv. Clarinda, b. 1854, MI.
v. Homer L., b. 1855, MI.

Children by Phebe, surname Ketchum, Generation IX:

vi. John L., b. 1861, MI.
vii. Lottie S., b. MI 16 Aug. 1864; d. 20 July 1883; bur. Lowman cem., Griswold, IA.
viii. Lomira, b. IA 1870; m. James F. Romalia 20 Jan. 1887. James d. 29 Jan. 1893, leaving daus., Alice and Hazel. Lomira m. (2) ____Kincaid.

81B. ADELIA R.(8) KETCHUM, daughter of Reuben(7) and Polly Ketchum, was born in 1823. She married Charles H. Everett on January 1, 1849 in Cuyahoga County, Ohio. In 1868 she was named as Adelia R. Proctor. Charles Everett was born in Maine in 1818. In 1850 they lived in Euclid, Ohio with daughter, Mary, age 1.

81C. ROXANA(8) KETCHUM, daughter of Reuben(7) and Polly Ketchum, was born July 30, 1827 in Cuyahoga County, Ohio. She died in Cleveland on January 11, 1916 and was buried in the Lakeview cemetery. She married George Feller in December, 1853. George, a boot and shoe manufacturer of Cleveland, Ohio was born in Hessen, Germany.

Children, surname Feller, Generation IX:

i. Charley, b. c.1854.
ii. George E., b. June 13, 1857; d. 13 Oct. 1916. He was a banker of Cleveland. His wife, Rose Van Nest, was m/o Clinton Van Nest. Rose was b. Aug. 1865. Their children were Caroline, b. Aug. 1892 and Lucia, b. June 1899.
iii. Jessie, b. Oct. 1869, a music teacher.

81D. POLLY LOMIRA(8) KETCHUM, daughter of Reuben(7) and Polly Ketchum, was born May 8, 1840 in Lorain

County, Ohio. The date or place of her death is not known. Polly married, as second wife, George W. Bartholomew of Porter County, Indiana on June 13, 1860. George died January 5, 1872, age 53.

Children, surname Bartholomew, Generation IX:

i. Dora I, b. 20 May 1861; a music teacher of Valparaiso, IN.
ii. Artillus, b. 21 Sept. 1864.
iii. Walter Stillman, b. 16 Dec. 1866; d.y.
iv. Albert, b. 13 June 1872.

81E. JEROME BONAPARTE(8) KETCHUM, son of Reuben(7) and Polly Ketchum, was born November 2, 1842 in Ohio. He died in 1908 and was buried in the National Cemetery, Springfield, Missouri. In his military papers, he stated that he was in Chesterfield, Indiana until about 1870; Racine, Wisconsin until 1885 and then to Springfield, Missouri. Jerome married Sophia Simon on April 5, 1870 in Racine. Sophia was born April 5, 1850 and died October 19, 1829.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation IX:

i. Ethel, b. 1870; d. 1954; m. Mr. Miller. Children: Ethel, Ralph and Harold Miller.
ii. Daisy Winifred, b. 1880; d. 1964.
iii. Frank Jerome Simon, b. 1885 SD; d. 1967. He m. Iva Belle Beeson, b. 3 Nov. 1891; d. 1948. He m.(2) Carrie J. Cain 1954. Children, surname Ketchum, Generation X: Evelyn M., Marie L., Jerome S., John R., Sylvia A., Margery J. and Wilbur L.

81F. MARY R.(8) KETCHUM, daughter of Reuben(7) and Polly Ketchum, was born February 9, 1848 in Ohio. She died December 5, 1915 and was buried in Bean Cemetery, Little River, Kansas. Mary married John Benjamin Millard on September 16, 1861. John, son of John and Cylvia Ann Wells Millard, was born in 1840. He died January 4, 1865 in the General Hospital, Nashville, Tennessee and was buried there. He served in Company E, 128th Indiana Infantry.

ADDENDUM

Mary was a widow with two small sons when she was sixteen. She put her sons in an orphanage "with Billy Sunday" because she could not care for them. On March 16, 1872, in Mills County, Iowa, Washington Darlin, guardian for the boys, applied for a pension for them. The family said that the boys ran away from the orphanage when the oldest was 13. Mary applied for a widow's pension January 30, 1865. She again applied in August of 1915. Mary requested that her pension be reinstated since only her first husband had been in the Army. Mary married (2) Thomas H. Smith on August 25, 1866. She married (3) W. H. Edgecomb and (4) James Peardon, a dentist. Mary moved from Wisconsin to Little River, Lyon County, Kansas in 1902. She was a practical nurse.

Children, surname Millard, Generation IX:

i. Francis Nelson, b. 5 June 1862 IN. He was a homesteader in Dakota Territory. In 1915 his address was Gettysburg, Potter Co., S.D. Children:
   1. Daniel Franklin, b. 1888.
   2. Hazel LaMyra, b. 1889; m. Cornelius O'Hagan.
   3. Fred Harold, b. 1895.
   4. Adelia, m. ____Goodwell.

ii. William Henry, b. 14 Sept. 1863, IN; d. d. 23 Mar. 1939 and was bur. in Bean cemetery, Little River, KS along with his mother and his 2 wives. He m. Mary E. Main in Dakota 31 May 1886. After her death, he m. Orpha Bishop. Millard children, Generation X:
   1. John Earl, m. Anna C. Lunstrum.
   2. Mary E., b. 1890; m. William H. Williams and (2) Mr. Measures.
   3. William Main, b. 16 May 1893; d. 25 Sept. 1984, Miltonvale, KS. He. m. Ethel I. King.

87A. AURELIA(8) KETCHUM, daughter of Levi and Nancy Preston Ketchum, was born in Clarksburg, Massachusetts July 28, 1828. She died January 25, 1909 in Oak Park, Illinois, and was buried in South Hillside

ADDENDUM

Cemetery, North Adams, Massachusetts. Aurelia married Edward Richmond, son of Stephen C. and Harriet Richmond Millard, February 13, 1848. He was born in Stamford, Vermont January 1, 1826 and died June 14, 1886 in Chicago, Illinois. He was buried at North Adams. Richmond was an entrepreneur, engaged in various business in Bennington, Vermont, Clyde, New York and in Illinois. He was a Baptist. Of their eleven children, only six lived to maturity.

Children, surname Millard, Generation IX:

i. Harriet I., b. 14 Sept. 1849; d. 11 June 1864.

iii. Nancy Janette (Nettie), b. 27 Dec. 1854, NY; d. 1940; m. Stephen H. Fairfield 27 Dec. 1872; liv. N. Adams, MA.

iv. Phebe Ann, b. 3 Mar. 1856, Clyde, NY; d. 26 June 1931; m. Charles S. Burton 3 May 1887; liv. Oak Park, IL.

v. Will Henry, b. 31 Oct. 1857, Union, McHenry, IL; d. 18 Mar. 1936, Chicago, IL; bur. Forest Home Cemetery. He m. 6 Apr. 1877 Minnie Estelle, d/o Marquis DeLafayette and Mary Ann LeBarron Kimbell. Minnie, b. 25 June 1857, MA; d. 1 Oct. 1948, IL. Millard children, Generation X:

1. Edward R., b. 22 June 1878 MA; d. 1965; m. Mella J. Henrikson 18 Oct. 1904.
2. Ralph B., b. 21 Mar. 1881, IL; d. c.1950; m. Helen.
3. Grace M., b. 9 Oct. 1882; d. 4 Jan. 1969. She m. William Samuel Towne 9 Oct. 1906. Descendant, William S. Towne of Rockford, IL, Generation XII, is the family genealogist.
4. Florence E., b. 2 Dec. 1884; d. c.1970; m. Raymond B. Zimmerman.
5. Carl K., b. 6 July 1893, IL; d. c.1945.
6. Donald, b. 16 Febr. 1896, IL; d. c.1970.

vi. Charles Ketchum, b. 20 Oct. 1859; m. 24 Febr. 1884 Eva S. French; m. (2) Helena French.

viii. Lottie A., b. 30 June 1864; m. 30 June 1885 Rev. Samuel B. Randall; liv. CA.

ADDENDUM

180A. RAYMOND C.(10) KETCHUM, son of Frank H.(9) and Lillian Bowman Ketchum, was born June 11, 1930 in Elyria, Lorian County, Ohio. He served in the U.S. Air Force from March 21, 1949 to December 21, 1951. He was a member of the LaGrange United Methodist Church until 1976 when he became a member of the Garrettsville United Methodist Church. He is Caretaker at Camp Asbury, a United Methodist Church Camp in Hiram Township, Ohio.
Raymond married (Shirley) Gwen, daughter of James L. and Aldine Swab Butler September 9, 1951 in Elyria. Gwen was born December 4, 1932 in Prescottville, Pennsylvania.

Children, surname Ketchum, Generation XI:

i. Michelle Rae, b. 17 July 1952, Waco, TX. She m. Kenneth Cornish 26 Apr. 1986.

ii. Michael Ray, b. 17 July 1952, Waco, TX. He m. Karen Sue Smith 29 June 1974. Children: Christopher M., b. 22 Sept. 1979; Tammi L., b. 8 July 1984.

iii. Cynthia Lou, b. 19 Febr. 1954, Elyria, OH; m. William Haffley 24 Dec. 1980.

iv. James Frank, b. 14 June 1957, Elyria, OH; m. Shirley Foreid 3 Dec. 1977. Dau., Amy Elizabeth, b. 24 July 1982.

v. Timothy Shawn, b. 21 Mar. 1959, Bay Village, OH; m. Judy Leigh Cobb 3 July 1980; div. 1985. Son, Bryce Aaron, b. 17 Nov. 1982, Dallas, TX. Timothy m. (2) Sharon Svec 2 Aug. 1986. Son, Daniel J., b. 17 Dec. 1987, Cleveland; stepson, Brian J., b. 18 Febr. 1980.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Sources used for the first Four Generations of
THE KETCHAM-KETCHUM FAMILY

"Abstracts of Will," Liber 17, Vol. 4, 1744-1753, p. 334: Liber 20, 1896, p.22, NY Historical Society,

Bailey, James Montgomery. History of Danbury, CT 1684-1896. 1896.

Benedict, Henry M. Genealogy of the Benedicts in America. 1870.

Bailey, Frederick W. Early American Marriages.

Boyer, Frederic Quintard. The Quintard Family in America. NEH&G Register, Vol. 109, 1955.

Buck, Clifford & McDermott, William. Eighteenth Century Documents of the Nine Partners Patent, Dutchess Co., NY. 1979.

Bunker, Mary Powell. Long Island Genealogies. 1895

Case, J. Wickham. Southold Town Records. 1882.

Coddington, John Insely. "Edward Ketcham of Cambridge, Co., Cambridge and Elsewhere in England, Later of Ipswich, Mass., Southold, L.I. and Stratford, Conn." The American Genealogist, No. 117, Vol. 30, Jan. 1954.

Eardeley, William A., M.A. "Marriage Records of Amenia, NY." NYG&B Record, Vol. 33, Jan. 1902.

Genealogies of Long Island Families. NYG&B Record. 1987.

Goldthwaite, Charlotte. Boardman Genealogy. 1895.

Goodwin, Rose Mary. A Family Named Curtis. 1983.

Hall, Edwain. Ancient Historical Records of Norwalk, CT.

Hammatt, Abraham. The Hammatt Papers. 1854.

Hatfield. A., Jr. "Early Settlers of West Farms, Westchester Co., NY." NYG&B Record, Vol. 47, 1916.

Holman, Mary L. Ancestry of Col. John Harrington. 1948.
Ancestry of Colonel John H. Stevens. 1949.

Hotten, James Camden. The Original Lists of Persons of Quality, 1600-1700. 1962.

Hurd, D. Hamilton. History of Fairfield Co., CT.

Hurlbut, Henry H. The Hurlbut Genealogy. 1888.

Jacobus, Donald Lines. History and Genealogy of the Families of Old Fairfield. 1930.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Jones, John H. "Inscriptions on Gravestones, Old Cemetry, Huntington, Suffolk, L.I., 1701-1850." NYG&B Record, Vol. 32, 1901.

"Ketcham Kables." Ginger (Ketchum) Stork.

Long Island Source Records. NYG&B Record. 1987.

MacKensie, George Norbury. Colonial Families in America. 1920.

"Marriage Records of Amenia, NY." NYG&B Record, Vol. 33, Jan. 1902.

Meyers, Carold M. Early NY State Census Records, 1663-1772. 1965.

Orcutt, Rev. Samuel. A History of the Old Town of Stratford and the City of Bridgeport, CT. 1886.

Pope, Charles Henry. Pioneers of Massachusetts. 1900.

"Records of the First Church of Huntington, L.I., 1723-1779."

"Records of the Presbyterian Church of Newtown, L.I.," NYG&B Record, Vol. 56,57.

Riker, James Jr. The Annals of Newtown in Queens Co., NY. 1852.

Savage, James. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England, Vol. III, 1860-62.

Scott, Kenneth & Owre, James A. Genealogical Data from Inventories of NY Estates, 1666-1825. 1970.

Sedgwick, Charles F. History of the Town of Sharon, CT. 1842.

Seversmith, Herbert Furman. Colonial Families of LI, NY and CT, Pt. I, Vol. 4. 1953.

Smith, Philip H. General History of Dutchess Co., NY. 1877.

Street, Charles R. Huntington Town Records, 1653-1688. 3 Vol. 1887

Thompson, Benjamin F. History of Long Island. 1843.

Van Alstyne, Lawrence. A Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Sharon, CT, 1721-1897. 1897.

Whitney, Henry. The Whitney Family in Ct., Vol. I, 1878.

Whittemore, Henry. Genealogical Guide to Early Settlers of America. 1967.

Wicks, Edith M. & Olson, Virginia H. Stamfords Soldiers. 1976.

"Wilton Congregational Church Records, Wilton, CT." (unpublished).

BIBLOGRAPHY

Sources used for Fifth through Eleventh Generations of THE KETCHAM-KETCHUM FAMILY:

Adams, Andrew N. The Genealogical History of Henry Adams, p. 739. 1898.

Ancestral Notes from Chedwato, Vol. IX, p. 80.

Annett, Albert and Lehtinen, Alice E. The Generations of Jaffrey, New Hampshire, Vol. II. 1934.

Boughton, James. Bouton, Boughton Family. 1890.

Boughton Hill Cemetery Records.

Child, Hamilton. Gazetteer of Berkshire County, Massachusetts 1725-1885. 1885.

Clark, Donovan, Laube, Sarver, Winchester. History of the Asa Barker Family. 1978.

Combination Atlas-DuPage County, Illinois. 1874.

Conover, George S. History of Ontario County, NY. 1893.

Cowles, George W. Landmarks of Wayne County, NY. 1895.

Crane, Ellery Bicknell. Genealogy of the Crane Family. 1900.

Crawford County, OH Marriage Records, 1831-1864. 1934.

Cuyahoga County, OH Marriage Records. 1934 and 1935. The Western Reserve Historical Society.

Cyclopedia of American Biography. 1887.

Davis, Mrs. Howard Davis. Early Marriages in Middlefield Township (OH).

Deming, Judson Keith. Genealogy of John Deming. 1904.

Dewey, William T., Dewey James F. Marriage Records of Barre and Berlin, Washington Co., VT. 1984.

Doty, Ethan Allen. The Doty-Doten Family in America. 1897.

Dows, Mrs. Robert H. Certain Small Cemeteries of Ontario County, New York.

Durkee's Epitaphs, Manuscript Room, State Library, Albany, NY.

Early Marriage Bonds of OH, Richland Co.

The Eddy Family in America. 1930.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Geauga County, OH Marriages, 1806-1860. Vol. II.

Grosvenor, Jeannette, Unpublished records of Ketchum descendants of original members of The First Congregational Church, Claridon, Geauga, OH.

Hemenway, Abby M. The Vermont Historical Gazetteer. Vol. 4, 1867.

History of Allegan and Barry Counties, MI. 1880.

History of Berkshire County, MA.

History of Clinton and Franklin Counties, NY. 1880.

History of Geauga and Lake Counties, OH. 1878.

History of Kane County, IL.

History of Neosho County, KS, p.391.

History of Schenectady (NY).

History of Wayne County, NY.

History of Winona and Olmsted Counties, MN. 1883.

Hopkins, Timothy. The Kelloggs in the Old World and the New. 1903.

Hopley, John E. History of Crawford County, OH. 1912.

Huntting, Isaac. History of Nine Little Partners of N.E. Precinct and Pine Plains, NY. 1897.

Johnson, Lady Bird. A White House Diary, 1970.

Knapp, Alfred Averill. Nicholas Knapp Genealogy. 1953.

Lang, H. O. History of the Willamette Valley. 1885.

Marquis. Who's Who.

Martin, Rev. A. P. History of the Town of Winchedon.

Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in The War of The Revolution.

"Necrology of Historic, Genealogical Society," NEG&H Register, p. 197, Vol. 35, 1881. Also Vol. 133.

Newcomb, Bethuel Merritt. Andrew Newcomb and his Descendants. 1923.

Niles, Grace Greylock. The Hoosac Valley.

Pierce, Frederick Clifton. Batchelder Genealogy. 1898. Genealogy of Reginald Foster. 1899.

Portrait & Biography Album of Champaign County, IL. 1887.

Portrait & Biographical Record of DuPage & Cook Counties, IL. 1894.

Portrait & Biography Album of Henry County, IL. 1885.

"Register of Marriages, DuPage County, IL," Hollywood Chapter, DAR.

Reynolds, Cuyler. Hudson-Mohawk Genealogical & Family Memoirs. Vol. III, p. 1132. 1911.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Roster of Soldiers, War of 1812-1814, Vermont.
Sherman and Rawson, Geauga County, OH Inscriptions..
Smith, Elizur Yale, "The Descendants of William Edwards," NYG&B Record, Jan. 1963.
Smith, James H. History of Chenango County, NY, 1880.
"Stockbridge, MA Records," NEH&G Register, 1907.
Uedt, F. K. Genealogy of Edmund Rescue Ketchum.
Vital and Town Records, Stamford, Bennington, VT.
Warren, Violet and Grosvenor, Jeannette. Inscriptions and Interments in Geauga County, Ohio.
West, J. B. Upstairs at the White House, 1973.
Whittelsey, Charles Barney. Genealogy of the Whittelsey Family, 1896.
Who's Who in Canada, 1938-39, Vol. III.
Women in the Western Reserve before 1840-1850.

NOTES

Vedt, F. K. "Genealogy of Edmund Rescue Ketchum: "Suit was brought against him (Daniel Ketchum<6>) in the Court of Common Pleas by one Daniel Ketcham Taylor for trespass, assault and false imprisonment but nothing is known about Daniel Ketcham Taylor or the outcome of the suit."
(Grandson of Rebecca Ketcham<2>).

Smith, James H. History of Chenango Co., NY, 1880. "Guilford - Daniel Stevens Dickinson, b. Goshen, Litchfield, CT 11 Sept. 1800, studied law, admitted to the bar 1828; 1836 State Senator; Judge; Regent: US Senate 1844-1851; Attorney General, NY; d. NY City 12 Apr. 1866. He m. Lydia, daughter of Dr. Colby Knapp of Guilford. He wrote Public Life and Works in 1867." See The Columbia Encyclopedia, 1944.

ABBREVIATIONS

c or ca	about	g.s.	gravestone
adm	administration	h/o	husband of
ae	age	Lt.	Lieutenant
aft	after	liv.	living/lived
&	and	m.	married
bap	baptized	mo.	month
bef	before	m/o	mother of
b	born	p/pg	page
b/o	brother of	Pvt.	Private
bur.	buried	poss	possibly
Capt.	Captain	prob.	probably
cem.	cemetery	ref.	reference
ch.	children	re	regarding
CivW	Civil War	Rev.	Reverend
Col.	Colonel	RevW	Revolutionary War
Cpl.	Corporal	Sgt.	Sergeant
Co.	County	s.	son
dau(s)	daughter(s)	s/o	son of
d/o	daughter of	twp	township
desc.	descendant(s)	unk	unknown
d.	died	unm	unmarried
d.y.	died young	w/o	wife of
div.	divorced	wid.	widow(er)
f/o	father of	V.R.	Vital Records
fam(s)	family(ies)	yr.	year
gch.	grandchild(ren)	WWI	World War I
gdau(s)	granddaughter(s)	WWII	World War II

Standard abbreviations are used for states and months of the year.

NEG&G Register	"The New England Historical and Genealogical Register."
NYG&B Record The Record	"The New York Genealogical and Biographical RECORD."

OTHER SURNAMES INDEX

A

Adams, Ann 98
Louisa 31
Moses 31
Sarah 27
Adsit, Luna 88
Akerly, Samuel MD 20
Allen, Chloe 64
Eliza 82
Sarah M. 81
Allenback, Gretchen 142
Almgren, August 104
Anderson, Lucille 137
Mary 136
Andrews, Edna 132
Andrus, Norma Mae 122
Anthony, Dianna L. 111
Esther M. 111
Joseph G. 111
Pennola L. 111
Archmoody, Rachel 45
Argetsinger, Brian 131
Daniel 131
Wayne 131
Arnold, Ann 56
Arnote, Sharon 136
Atwood, Cordelia G. 36
Electa 94
Austin, Carol Ketchum 101
Averill, Nathan 19
Avery, Chloe 22

B

Babcock, Azariah 74
Susan E. 74,102
Backhaus, Caroline 133
Bacus, Allie M. 150
Baillet, George 89
Baker, Adeline S. 34
Carol 111
Dorothy L. 123
Etta A. 100,129,130,131
Phoebe E. 98,125
Balcomb Family 110,111
Balcomb, Horace 42
Balou, Mary 35
Banjourneau, Lisa 99
Barbar, Mr. 30
Zeb. 29
Barbknecht, Helen M. 138
Barden, Emily E. 95
Barker, Asa 59
Hannah 11
Harriet 59,88,89
William 60
Barlow, Mary 19
Barnard, Mildred E. 106
Barnett, Barry A. 97
Barrell John W. 78
Evlyn 78
Laurence 78
Barrows, Lucy B. 105
Barthoff, Abbie 78

Bartholomew, Albert 154
Artillus 154
Dora I. 154
George W. 154
Walter S. 154
Bartlett, Joseph 63
Barton, Pluma L. 75,150
Bartram, Fred K. 125
Bascom, Jerusha 34
Batchelder, Alice 73
Jonathan 44
Battey, Katherine 65
Mary Ann 28
Robert 28,65
Bean, Emma Louise 106
Beardsley, John 15
Beatty, Esther 119,142
John T. 119
Becker, C. 53
Christina 53
H. 53
Beckett, Lois 136
Beckwith, George S. 82
Ira 82
Beeson, Iva Belle 154
Beldon, Carrie 74
Bellus, Lavina McLouth 54
Benedict, Daniel 8
Elizabeth 7
Hannah 8
James 7
Phebe 7
Bennet, Gershom 10
Bennett, Alice M. 122
Bethana 30
Lemuel 19
Louise 110
Benon, Charles E. 71
Benson, Agnes M. 143
Bentley, Arlene M. 108
Bentz, Ethel A. 90
Bergstrom, Oscar 87
Berkel, Jim 123
Bernes, Bradley 149
Bertch, George 113
Best, Anthony 115
Todd A. 115
Betts, Daniel 7
Martha 5
Richard 5
Bevier, Anna 45
Samuel 45
Bevins, Nancy 99
Bidwell, Abi 51
Biershied, Henry 89
Bishop, Hannah 10
Orpha 155
Bjorklund, Shirley M. 136
Black Family 112
John Martin 112
Blanchard, Linsey M. 115
Scott 115
Blanchflower, Charlotte R. 90,113
Blaney, George 69
Mary 69
Nancy 69
Bliss, Ira A. 67
Blodgett, Malvina A. 66
Blood, Arminda 79
Danforth 24
Maria 70,79
Polly 24
Silas 24
Blowers, John W. 112
Blume, Ruth E. 152
Bodin, Joseph 136
Bolly, Madalyn 136
Bonafed, Mary K. 123
Bond, Angus F. 132
Joselyn 132
Mary Ellen 132
Boorn, Ira 59
Boughton, Eleazer 18
Elizabeth 7
Hezekiah 30
Levi 18
Rachel 29
Sally 30
Samuel 7

William 46
Bowen, Horiato U. 33
Lorain J. 33
Bower, Miriam M. 139
Bowers, Esther 35
Bowman, Charles H. 70
John 109
Laura 70
Lillian 109,138,157
Margaret 70
Boyd, Artie 149
Boyle, John 98
Branch, Nancy Ann 100,126, 127,128
Brecht, Amelia 110
Brewer, George 150
Briggs, Jemima 65
Bringham, Linley 91
Bristol, Betsey 29
Brite, Machell 149
Broas, Isaac N. 45
Brockway, Nancy Ann 83
Brogan, Joan 140
Brooker, Eliza M. 96
George 96
Lida 122
Brown, Ada Ketchum 40
Denison 65
Eunice T. 65
John L. 141
Lulu L. 141,142,149
Mary C. 90
Russell 111
Timothy J. 99
Brownell, Nancy 66
Bruce, Mabel Ketchum 85
Mary Ann 40
Brundage, Catherine 82
Brush, Thomas 4
Bryan, April Lynn 129
Donald 129
Buchholtz, Alvin F. 135
Franklin 135
Gladys N. 135
Hulda 135
Josephine Dodge 135
Joyce L. 135
Louis 135
Buck, John 33
Bula, Brian 128
Burkett, Alta 9
Bernice 91
Blanche V. 117,140,148
Christene 91
Dona 91
Dwite R. 91
Eli 91
Goldie 117
Grace M. 117
Herschel E. 91,117,140
Hilda 91
Leo 91
Leota L. 91
Orval M. 92
Paul Martin 117
Rudy F. 91,117
Trisa 91
Virgil 91
Zona 91
Burkhardt, Henrietta 104
Burns, Frank 80
Burridge, Jessie A. 88
Burriss, Betty Jo 138
Burritt, Joseph 15
Burroughs, Hannah 8
Burt, Henry 15
Sarah 15
Burton, Annice 29
Charles S. 156
Rachel 29
Bushnell, Miss 8
Butler, Frederick 110
James L. 109,157
Jesse 143
Shirley Gwen 109,157

C

Caboda, Espie 129
Cail, Raymond 90

Cain, Carrie J. 154
Calkins, Jemima 14
Callander, Amos 46
Lamira 46
Phebe 46
Campbell, Alexander 47
Alexander C. 70
Daniel 47,70
Joshua 107
Margaret V. 107,135
Susanna 18
Camplese, Guido 111
Jeffrey 111
Canfield, Albert 87
Canter, Herbert 111
Shirley 111
Capp, Joyce A. 138
Cardot, Clara Ketchum 99,125
Henry Jr. 125
Janelle Frances 125
Jeffrey N. 126
Nicholas Z. 126
Carlson, Ellen Irene 137
Carman, Rebecca C. 40
Carney, Loretta 148
Carrell, Daniel B. 134
Linda A. 134
Robert D. 134
Susan A. 134
Carll, Charity 11
Carver, Matthew A. 77
Catlin, Ruth Miriam 63,95
Cawthon, Barry 111
Debra 111
Jeanne 111
Oren 111
Chace, Betsey Ann 80,106
Chaffee, Shirley D. 110
Chamberlyn, Joanna 5
Chance, Cathleen E. 148
Dorothy Jane 139,148
Margaret H. 148
Mary Loretta 148
Philip John 148
Philip Norman 148
Philip Perry 148
Susan E. 148
Chapman, Albert 20
Daniel 14
Phineas 14,20
Samuel 31
Chase, Huldah 23
Mary 17
Ida L. Ketchum 72
Chesebro, Mary 76
Sylvester 76
Chiappone, Frances 121
Stanley 121
Chisum, Beatrice 141
Clem, Donald 129
Donna J. 129
Joy E. 129
Paul D. 129
Clemens, James 24
Clement, Martha Ann 93,119
Robert 93
Clevenger, Allena 103, 132
Clinton, Mary Frances 121
Clugston, Michael 10
Samuel 10
Coapman, Jack 123
Alissa 123
Cobb, Judy L. 157
Cody, Edith 78
Emma L. 78
Sherman P. 78
Coe, Barbara Anne 151
Clayton Ralph 151
David Lee 151
Ernest Allen 151
Frances Wells 151
G. Dwaine 68
Janes Sue 151
Melissa 81,107
Polly 81
Ralph E. 151
Roger Wayne 151
Stanley Martin 151
Coffin, Pheba Ann 117
Cogdal, Elva 71

Nina Marie 71
Coker, Ruby Ketchum 83
Cole, Frank 98
Coles, Alberta Jean 97
George L. 97
Ruth E. 97
Collings, Mr. 101
Collison, Clara 89
Conaly, Sylvester 72
Conkling, Timothy 12
Connell, Christopher 123
Matthew 123
Roscoe L. 123
Conrad, Gertrude K. 114
Cook, Aaron G. 34,50
Benjamin W. 78
Betsey 44
Hespia 34
Martha 44
Miranda A. 78,104
Coombs, John 62
Cooper, Mary 72
Corbet, Betsey 78
Cord, Mary 119
Cornett, Leo C. 97
Cornish, Kenneth 157
Cornwell, Betty M. 138
Maria 152
Corrigan, James 143
Crain Sarah 32
Cramer, Elizabeth 95
Crandall, Foster 61
Crane, Jessie H. 118
Sarah A. 47,70,71,72
Zebina 47
Cress, Earl E. 120
Crest, Susan 127
Crofut, Gordon F. 97
Cross, Hannah 9
Samuel 9
Culman, Frank 75
Culver, Elisha Jr. 20
Cummings, Douglas 134
Polly 33
Cummins, Stephen 42
Sylvia 42
Curtis, Thomas 2
Custer, Susan 92
Czlapinski, Dennie 128
Joshua 128

D

Dailey, Daniel 95
Della 95
Daley, Zora 63
Dalnski, Gunther 129
Jacquelyn 129
Linda 129
Teressa 129
Dalrymple, Orson 24
Wardwell 24
Daniels, Betsey 152
Dapprich, Elton L. 114
John W. 114
Darling, Abigail 48,73
David 23,34,48,
Huldah 34
John 56,82
Julia Ann, 56,82,83
Miranda 23
Phidela Marie 23,34
Rebecca 73
Darnell, Donald 83
Judah 44
Sam 83
DaRoller, Minnie 69
Davenport, Hezekiah 10
Davis, Anna 65
Edward T. 106
Elizabeth 66
Jane 140
Mary 8
Davidson, Margaret 39
Davison, Albert N. 88,113
139
Albert P. 89
Arthur N. 88
Dee Mar 89
Donald Ketchum 89

Dorothy 113
E. Luella 88
Edith Lurena 89
Eliza Lourena 88
Florence M. 88
Frederick A. 88
George A. 88,113
George Porter 89
Harold C. 89
Helen 113,139,147,148
Israel 88
Jessie L. 88
Luna Hattie 89
Mildred 89
Ralph C. 89
Ralston W. 89
Day, John 74
Sarah M. 74
Dazey, Alfred 110
Ervin 110
George 110
D'Cuire, Analia 136
Dean, Dayna N. 131
Jessica D. 131
Robert 131
Debeck Olie Bell 87
Debevoise, Elizabeth 119
N. C. 119
Thomas N. 119
Deforest, Maude M. 107,134
Degarmo, Ezra 26
Delhotal, Chadwick J. 124
James E. 125
Jarod J. 125
Leah J. 125
Delord, Henry 19
Deming, Emily 51
John 51
Laura 51
Demoret, Alice 132
Dennie, Grissell 14
Depew, John W. 59
Dewey, Clara 114
Gordon 75
Dewolf, Bert 51
Dickenson, Hezekiah 10
Dickinson, Daniel S. 27
Dillte, William 38
Dinges,John 130
Victoria 130
Dodge, Benjamin F. 135
Gary G. 135
Josephine J. 135
Lydia 44
Marguerite V. 135
Naomi A. 135
Nolda M. 135
Thomas T. 135
Violet Lovene 135,145
Warren Gordon 135,145
Warren W. 135
Dodsen, Charles E. 125
Christine M. 125
Donka, Frank 70
Dost, Matilda 110
Doty, Bud J. 73
Cynthia, 67,95,96
Edmund 67
Evelyn L. 73
Doud, Aurilla 93
Dowd, Elihu 39
Driggs, Granville 56
Jeremiah 56
Joel 56
Julia A. 56
William 56
Dubois, Cornelius 30
Dubrille, John J. 82
Dudley, Amanda 84
Lydia Ann 45
Duff, Geraldine 140
Duitsman, James R. 127
Duncannon, Kate 104
Dunsmore, Lydia 76
Dunton, Mary F. 77
Durmen, Anna C. 138
Durse, Grace 127
Dusch, Fred 101
Tara 101
Edmund 67

Dutcher, Jennett 42
Dyer, Albert H. 145
Bonnie L. 145
Patricia L. 145
Robert Lloyd 145

E

Eberle, Rodney 133
Echter, Mary 143
Eddy, Alma 94
Constant 38
Harriet L. 73,101
John 23
Preserved 73
Edgecomb, W. H. 155
Edsall, John 5
Philip 5
Edson, Olive 44
Edwards, Sarah 30
Eggarton, Bela 19
Eggert, Carl 90
Eichelberger, Eliza 48
Eickstaedt, Carl W. 105
Everett 105
William C. 105
Elkins, Daniel 108
George D. 108
Laura 108
Vernon 108
Elliott, Faye 110
Victor 110
Ellis, Hannah 28
Nancy 68
Ellsworth, Susan 128
Ely, Bernard E. 115
Patrick J. 115
Emerson, Grace A. 108
Emmons, George H. 30
Lora 49
Etkman, Hilma 84
Evans, Larry 135
Sarah 67
Everett, Charles H. 49,153
Mary 153

F

Fair, Hannah 87
Fairfield, Stephen H. 156
Fann, Angela A. 126
Lyle 126
Farr, Adeline 50,76
Eleanor 50
Joanna 69
William 50
Fatland, Gary 134
Karen
Feiring, Cleo D. 119
Feller, Caroline 153
Charley 153
George 49,153
Jessie 153
Lucia 153
Ferguson, Sharon V. 99
Ferris, Norman 101
Phebe 62
Field, Elijah S. 38
Eunice 38
Fidelia 38
Julius 38
Lydia 38
Marilla 38
Rhoda A. 38
Seldon 38
Withy 38
Findley, James R. 128
Rigel 128
Finlaw, William Bige 86
Fisher, Mary 132
William 71
Fitch, Phebe C. S. 152
John 152
Martha 152
William 152
Fleming, Catherine R. 147
Dorothy Jane 139,148
Henry 139
John Davison 147
Lorayne D. 147
Richard Davison 139,147

William 139,147,148
Foley, Roxanne 129
Folts, Charles 95
Mary 95
Willard S. 95
Foreid, Shirley 157
Forgue, Wanda J. 101
Forrest, Sarah B. 92
Fosdick, Hannah 69
Foster, Benjamin F. 82
Corlena E. 82
Fountain, Aaron 10
Hannah 10
Moses 10
Fowler, Caleb 58
Franklin, Amy 46
Marjorie 111
Frantz, Mary Louise 144
Franz, Fred 101
Frasher, Gene 110
Fredericks, Kathy J. 126
French, Eva S. 156
Helena 156
Nancy Ann 100
Frey, Donald R. 145
Friel, Kevin 99
Fuller, Henry 30
Hugh Alexander 147
Hugh H. 147
Jennifer L. 147
Richard M. 147
Fullerton, Patricia 152

G

Gallivan, Pearl 150
Gallup, Charlotte 118
Galusha, Reuben 29
Gardner, George W. 111
Garman, Ella 151
Gehant, Marcella M. 129
Gehr, Elsie E. 118
Getchell, Mary 112
Gibbs, Andrew 144
Gibson, David L. 110
Gibson, Dorothy Lee 114
Gilbert, Dorothy 39
Gilchrist, Mary 39
Giles, Kathleen 108
Larry 130
Gilliam, Doran 147
Gilmore, Hannabett 24
Hannah 24
Levi 24
Lucille 102
Polly 34
Glandon, Luella 146
William B. 146
Wilma Dean 146
Gleason, Elizabeth 24
Glover, Gordon 97
Godfrey, Sarah J. 85
Godoy, Wendy 134
Goff, Alfred J. 51
Golden, Velma Belle 120
Goodrich, Benjamin 10
Elizabeth 19
Goodwell, Adelia K. 155
Gordon, Minna 74
Newbury 74
Otis Earl 74
Gorham, Allen 49
Gould, Anna 47
Grabow, Jonathan G. 126
Mary E. 126
Robert 126
Graham, Alexander 106
Isabella 20
Sarah R. 106, 134
Grandchamp, Mary A. 122
Grant, Jim 109
Graves, Robert B. 52
Gray, Doris 127
Gray, Calvinus Family 36
Gray, Gibson Family 36
Greaves, Jane Louise 65
Minerva 65
Thomas 65
Green, Henry 43
Greenough, James B. 66

Greer, Lucinda G. 105
Ray S. 105
Gregory, Benjamin 10
Elizabeth 10
Jachin 10
Judah 15
Samuel 10
Sarah 8,10
Thomas 10
Gregrow, Timothy 122
Greipentrog, Ray 90
Grider, Laura A. 118
Griffin, Dudley 35
Lucy 35
Grissom, Bertha 130
Grouix, Carrol 116
Grover, Esther 22
Grupe, Hubert D. 127
Janet 127
Pam 127
Gsell, Virgil J. 128

H

Hackley, Rura 91
Haffley, William 157
Hagerman, James 30
Hagler, Nellie 150
Haight, Joyce 136
Hailey, Elizabeth A. 92
Hale, Tom 107
Hall, Clarissa 23
Delsey R. 98
Diadama 36
Emma Jean 151
Mary 1
Michelle 127
Robin 127
Roxana 37,58,61,62
Hallett, James R. 141
Halsey, Henry 28
Halstead, Celestia 86
Joan 142
Hamerick, Rita 117
Hampton, Art 72
Hanan, Archimedes 83
Julia Terry 83,107,108
Maria VanWinkle 83
Haney, Arthur F. 135
Sarah L. 135
Suzanne L. 135
Hanford, Phineas 9
Hanke, Barbara T. 138
Paul 138
Hansen, Mark 130
Michelle R. 130
Hanson, Emma 108
Ethel 89
Harcourt, Isabella 4
Mercy 8
Richard 8
Hardin, Ann 137
Hardy, Elbridge 96
Georgia C. 96
Harkness, Caroline K. 49
Harper, Mary F. 141
Harris, Mr. 23
Hartman, Bonnie H. 126
Harwood, Lucy 121
Hartung, Clarence R. 151
Haskins, Almena Ketchum 61
Hathaway, B. F., Dr. 33
Haugland, Arthur 151
Hawkins, Joanna 149
Lester 149
Hayden, Betsey E. 79,105
Miles L. 79
Hayes, Mary 18
Hayward, Luella L. 135
Emily 54
Haywood, J. Milton 81
Milton 81
Sharon 81
Hazzlerig, Drew 143
Heckman, Kenneth W. 99
Hehr, Larry A. 133
Helms, Gladys 148
Henderson, Katherine 39
Henddrisson, Galen F. 110
Henrikson, Mella J. 156

Herman, George 110
Rosa Mae 110
Hermance, Mary C. 144
Herrick, Ann 74
Hess, Milda 91,114
Hickey, Joel A. 103
Sean A. 103
Hicks, W. W. 30
Hill, Alice 71
Alta 71
Amanda 40
Clarence 71
Edna H. 71
Erwin M. 71
G. A. 56
Joseph E. 103
Milton 71
Myrtle 71
Stillman 71
Hiltabrand, Amanda 92,117
Isaac 92
Hinne, Marcella P. 131
Hinton, Carey Lynn 131
Mae O. 131
Hite, Conrad 62
Hodge, Abigail 48
Charlotte Ketchum 140
Family 140
Louis 140
Holcomb, Ella 109
Holden, Metha Ann 112
Myrtle 113
William E. 112
Holford, Emma 102
Holmes, Abigail 17
Jonathan 17
Homan, Carrie 87,112
John 87
Honecker, Lillian
Hood, Ada 80
Alice L. 80
Arthur D. 80
Hopkins, Anna J. 101,132
Caroline L. 84
Orrin 101
Hopps, Eliza 71
Hormann, Robert J. 130
Stephen C. 130
Horthum, Matilda 75
Hotchkiss, Mrs. G. W. 27
Hough, Lora 131
Hoyt, Lillie Bell 90,115
Hubbard, Ezekiel 12
Sarah 12
Hurlburt, Sarah 10
Hurlbut, Elizabeth 19
Gideon 19
Margaret 19
Hutchins, Caleb 31
Charles 31
Diana 31
Laura 31
Moses 31
Sylvia 31

I

Ingalls, Helen M. 54

J

Jacobs, Virginia 130
Jagger/Gager,John 9
Sarah 9
James, Jack W. 138
Janice L. 138
Joyce B. Ketchum 101
Janes, Berl 111
Tom 111
Jaros, Jeanne 130
Lawrence 130
Michael 130
Jeanjaquet, Lorraine G. 123
Jelf, Kirk 91
Lenora 91
Otto 91
Ozzo 91
Wilbur 91
Jenkins, Emma J. 74
Job, Emeline 61

Job, Rachel 61
Samuel, Rev. 61
Johnson, Dorothy 138,147
Frederick B. 138
Gertrude 5
Harriet E. 101
Jennie M. 68
Niles H. 110
Norma E. 137
Sylvia 31
Johnston, Ann 71
Elizabeth 71
John 71
Jones, Margaret Ann 93
Margie 136
Silas 20
Josh, Bertha Okins 107
Juanita, Wanda 152
Judd, Sarah 76

K

Kantrim, Albert G. 116
Charles H. 117
David 117
Deanne 117
Kasper, Mabel 140
Kauffman, Harold 138
Melvin J. 138
Theresa A. 138
Keely, Anna L. 97
Leverett 97
Keller, Christian 104
Henrietta D. 104,132,133
Kelley, Amos 67
Cynthia K. 67
Ella A. 67
Francis Carlos 67
Harriet E. 67
Susan T. 67
Kellogg, Ethan 81
Rebecca B. 81
Kelsey, Daniel 11
Sarah 18
Timothy 11
Kennedy, John Capt. 86
Lillian E. 86
Kenney, Herbert R. 122
Kevin 122
Kristy 122
Kenyon, George 30
Stephen 30
Keoch, Nettie 83
Kerbough, Sarah 107
Kerr, Elizabeth J. 119
Kershaw, Clyde A. 112
Linda K. 112
Keyes, Lydia 41
Nabby 40
Stephen 40
Kiefer, Elizabeth 101
Kieso, Danielle M. 143
Denise A. 143
Jeffrey A. 143
Nicole E. 143
Randall C. 143
Ronald L. 143
Scott A. 143
Walter 143
Kimbell, Marquis DeLafayette 156
Minnie Estelle 156
Kincaid, Lomira Ketchum 153
King, Bertha 126,127
Ethel I. 155
Esther 60,90
Lee R. Family 127
Levi 32
Mamie P. 126
Otis 32
Rita R. 150
William 126,127
Kingsbury, Lyman 23
Mary 23
Kingsley, Archie G. 50
Carolyn 50
Charles E. 50
Raymond L. 50
Kinney, Krystal 122
George 49
Valerie 122

Kivley, Adelia N. 133
Knapp, Abigail A. 68,96
Abijah, Capt. 27
Anna Ketchum 17
Elizabeth 27
Ezra 27
Hannah 10
Hannah Ketchum 26
Hezekiah Family 27
John 17
Justus 27,68
Luke 17
Margaret Taylor 17
Sarah Adams 27
Knauft, Daniel 135
Emil H. 135
Marguerite J. 135
Richard D. 135
Knickerbocker, Sally 33
Knox, Lydia 62
Mary 62
Orrin 62
Kohl, Helen Louise 107
Kostyn, Julia 137
Kotramel, Leola B. 118
Kotvan, Judith E. 116
Walter 116
Kozlinski, Mona M. 102
Kraeger, Douglas M. 99
Patrick A. 99
Krusey, Debbie 146

L

LaBarge, Lucille 90
Lake, Lucy C. Ketchum 89
Romaine Family 89,90
Landon, Arabella 20
Jonathan 20
Lane, Jonathan 20
Wilbur 94
LanFear, Bonnie D. 136
Lardon, August 97
Lawrence, russell E. 129
Lawson, Lisa Jane 141
Lawson, Roger 141
Lawton, John 108
Lillian 108,136
LeBarron, Mary Ann 156
LeBrash, Ruth Ketchum 42
Lechner, Amber J. 149
Jenna M. 149
Laura M. 149
William 149
Lee, Elizabeth Ann 69
Jesse Family 114
Luther 24
Marjorie E. 123
Mildred Mae Ketchum 114
Leede, Glen 116
Leigh, Charles 91
William M. 81
Leitz, Myron 135
Lembke, Carol 129
Lemon, Phoebe J. 77
Lengel, John 137
Manhatten 137
Patricia Ann 137
Thomas W. 138
Virginia B. 138
Leonard, Jason 111
LePree, Jill 145
Letcher, Alois 73
Joseph 72
Letto, David 127
Tonya 127
Tyrone L. 127
Levi, Clara J. 136
Leonard 136
Rose 136
Lewis, Johnnie L. 124
Mary W. 152
Ted 126
Lightner, Jennie 113,139
William 113
Lilly, Patience 24
Lindall, Henry 9
Mercy 9
Rosamund 9
Lindsey, Arlene 105

Lobdell, Burton H. 69
Jacob Lyman 69
Marian F. 69
Nelson L. 69
Lohee, Clarence 51
Long, Anthony J.,Jr. 143
Shirley A. 124
Longnecker, Ellen 50
Longyear, Ida 69
Loper, Gertrude L. 152
Lori, Jonie 140
Louis, William 94
Love, Christine Ketchum 123
Lester E. Family 123
Lovell, Annie J. 141
Lunabum, May A. 54
Lunstrum, Anna C. 155
Lux, Charles A. 48

M

MacDonald, Donald W. 39
MacLeod, Esther Rogers 147
MacPfiefer, Ella 146
Magnuson, Margaret E. 151
Mahafee, Bernard T. 105
Walt 105
Main, Mary Elvina 155
Maki, Edward 75
Manak, Helen G. 120
Meindert G. 120
Mann, Helen E. 119
Manning, Effie S. R. 103
Marche, Ulaliah 15
Marr, Molly 59
William 59
Martin, Brenda J. 130
Martinez, Dustin J. 131
James 131
Marvin, Miss 7
Masland, Dean W. 97
William F. 97
Mather, Isadore 78
Jonathan R. 78
Nettie L. 78
Matthew, Betty 101
Mattox, Mary A. V. 150
May, William H. 69
McCarty, Dorothy 90
Ralph 90
Ronald 90
McCaully, Olive M. 136,146
McCullock, Frank 50
Harrison Rev. 50
McGee, Austin 57
Charlotte C. 24
Ida L. Ketchum 72
Maria 57
McGuire, James A. 99
McGurrin, Robert J. 97
McKee, William J. Rev. 66
McKenzie, Alexander J. 97
McLaughlin, Dana Lea 149
McLindsay, Doris 99
McLouth, Family 53,54
Peter 53
William Wells 53
McNulty, Megan 149
McVicker, Archibald 92
Mary C. 92
Mead, Martha 4
Meagher, Catherine 139
Measures, Mary E. 155
Meier, Annette M. 129
Julie A. 129
Ronald R. 129
Russell E. 129
Melles, Adelaide 85
Merquire, Carol 126
Mihalack, Kathleen 130
Millard, Adelia 155
Carl K. 156
Charles Ketchum 52,156
Daniel F. 155
Donald 156
Edward Richmond 52,156
Elizabeth P. 70
Florence E. 156
Francis N. 155
Fred H. 155

Millard, Grace M. 156
Harriet 35
Harriet I. 52,156
Hazel M. 155
Helen 156
John 154
John Benjamin 49,154
John Earl 155
Lottie A. 52,156
Mary E. 155
Nancy Janette 52,156
Phebe Ann 52,156
Ralph B. 156
Rufus 70,79
Stephen C. 35,156
Will Henry 52,156
William 155
Miller, Ethel 154
Harold 154
Jane I. 70
Ralph 154
Lester B. 112
Mary E. R. 100
Orville Family 100,131
Vera Ketchum 100,131
Mills, Elizabeth Ann 142
Fred 97
Mols, Mary Ellen 145
Monroe, Helen M. Smiley 128
Robert L. Family 128
Samuel 18
Moore Bonnie Lou 141
Delbert A. 141,142,149
Denise L. 149
Hal Lee 141
Harold L. 141
Harriet E. Ketchum 117
Janet S. 141
Kathleen M. 141
Phebe, 19
Robert Gideon 141
Robert G. Family 117,118
Rollin Delbert 141,149
Morgan, Amy 11
Ermel 11
Morgan, Lucretia A. 83
Morrison, Zella 105
Morse, Berton 79
Charles 31
John 31
Mary 31
Moses 31
Rhoda 31
Mosher, J. R. 54
Ida E. Ketchum Burns 80
Rhoda J. 54
Moss, Martha 91
Moudy, Hannah Jane 118,142
Jacob 118
Moyer, Henry Clinton 95
Mary Frances 95,122
Mullen, C. Samuel 82
Murphy, Carol Ann 138
Karen 111
Michael 112
Thomas 111
Murray, Eling Capt. 27
Jane 47,70
Lucinda 27
Myers, Anna E. 48
DeWitt C. 48

N

Nailor, Margaret B. 98
Nash, Ebenezer 10
Edward 13,15
Hannah 13,15
John 15
Neiman, Valarie 127
Nelson, Alfred 123
Bruce W. 134
Dorothy 151
George A. 97
James R. 23,134
Judith L. 134
Pauline Ketchum 133
Robert S. 133
Ness, Samantha 115,140
Newcomb, Almira A. 95

Newcomb, Bradford 43,95
Cynthia 46
Jesse 46
Wealthy 43
Nichols, Florence J. 102
Frank 109
Lillian 109,137,138
Lyman 102
Nicksen, Mary 47
Nickson, Mary E. 72,100
Richard 72
Noah, James L. 105
Noble, Davis 20
Susan 131
Northway, Ella 64
William 64

O

Oberter, George B. 121
Marianne E. 121
O'Brien, John, Jr. 45
Odegaard, Charles A. 119
Charles E. 119
Odell, Edi 38
Gaylor 38
Noah 38
O'Hagan, Cornelius 155
Okins, Bertha 136
Oliver, Corinne E. 97
Leslie E. 97
Marion J. 97
Olmsted, Daniel 10
Hannah 10
Olney, John 69
Onderko, Danielle J. 147
Mary 147
Robert 147
Travis J. 147
Opper, Addie 110
Orlando, Frank 144
Osborne, Jason 146
Julia 36
Scott 146
Wayne 146
Osborne, William 36
Osmund, Pasco 39

P

Palmer, Elizabeth 46
Pancoast, Thomas P. 80
Parameter, George H. 75
Pearl 75
Parsons, Elihu 30
Lucy 30
Patterson, Charles A. 49
Paul, John 109
Payne, Ann 32
Burl 150
Carl Leslie 150
Susan M. 99
Peardon, James DDS 155
Peck, Ann 32
Charles 63
Daniel 26,39
Harry 63
Hattie 63
Ketchum 39
Millicent 63
Polly Ketchum 39
Sophronia 63
Victor 63
Pendelton, Reba A. 132
Penoyer, Abigail 30
Pepetone, Nancy A. Ketchum 126
Pepetone, Peter Family 126
Persons, Chloe Ketchum 53
Peterson, Barbara J. 112
Henry J. 82
Joshua M. 122
Laura 82
Mark J. 122
Mike 128
Miranda J. 122
Phelps, Azubah 44
Phillips, A. Edward 72
Martha 5
Pickard, Iona L. 138
William G. 138

Pickett, James 146
John 80
Marguerite 80
Pierce, Grace D. 112
Mynah 105
Pike, Sam 30
Pink, Julia A. 82
Piper, Dianna L. 111
Pitkin, Albert 68
Israel B. 84
Jane E. 84
Ruma 86,109,110
Pixley, Anne 31
Place, Maria 31
Pliner, Duwayne 127
Richard 127
Steven 127
Porter, Minerva 65
Myrtle M. 97
Ova 87
Potter, Elizabeth 8
Frank B. 92
Powell, Archibald P. 66
Powers, Carol 74
Louisa E. 82
Preston, Ann 46
Loantha 53,80,81
Nancy 52,77,78,79,155
Sarah 34
Price, Anders A. 112
James A. 112
Kirstan A. 112
Proctor, Adelia Ketchum 153
Pruett, Cheyenne Rose 124
Glen A. 124
Mikah Walter 124
Rebekah J. 124
Pruitt, Patricia H. 130
Pullman, Joseph 144

Q

Quareton, Mary Ann 119
Quintard, Hannah 10
Isaac 10

R

Radke, Albert A. 75
Evelyn 75
Muriel 75
Radley, Rachel E. 57
Rahn/Roney, Margaret E. 72
Rains, Toni 149
Randall, Harry T. MD 103
Samuel B. Rev. 156
Ratay, Bryan T. 147
Christopher D. 147
Wayne 147
Rauscher, Lucy 138
Raymond, Elizabeth 10
Rector, Clara C. 120
Reeder, Elizabeth 4
Josiah 4
Reedy, Herbert L. 132
Joseph Frederick 132
Mary L. Clark 132
Reese, Gladys H. 97
Paul J. 102
Ronald 102
Tod 102
Reid, Ella 146
Frank 146
Wilma 146
Reinert, Irvin 143
Jason J. 143
Jerry E. 143
Nina M. 143
Reinertsen, Irene 108
Rice, Horace J. 67
Laura N. 67
Mary P. 67
William O. 67
Richards, Nathaniel 10
Richardson, Bethia 4
John 4
Jon 124
Richmond, Harriet 156
Rider, Romelia 106
Riley, Margery 150
Rinck, Lavina 112

Riordan, Helen 65
Ripley, Amy Louise 122
Irving C. 122
Ritzert, Francis B. Family 128
Luella F. Ketchum 128
Ritzman, Helen A. 120
Rives, Henry C. 103
Robbins, Mary 65
Roberts, Mary Margaret 120
Robertson, Kenneth 114
Robinson, Harriet 96
Rock, Cathy 128
Rockwell, Gladys 97
Roe, Edra J. 134,144
George G. 134
William N. 95
Rogers, Aaron Roy 27
David 4
Martha D. 23
Mary Whitehead 11
Roma, Anita 123
Frank 123
Julie Ann 123
Loretta 123
Romalia, Alice 153
Hazel 153
James F. 153
Rose, Daniel Rev. 50
Sarah Louise 69
Nathan C. 69
Rotramel, Leola B. 118
Rouse, Eugene C. 113
Rowe, Gertrude 142
Rundall, J. P. 65
Runkle, Archie 72
Cecil E. 73
Frances 73
Harold 73
Rupert, Anne Eliza 75,150
Ruprecht, Johann F. 150
Russell, Samuel 83
Sylvia 36
Rustem, Gertrude 103
Ryder, Albert 98
Charlotte 98,100
Ryder, Clarence M. 98
Edwin A. 71
Ellen L. 71
Elmer 98,125,143
Frederick A. 71
Jesse J. 70
Lenore K. 125,143
Mabel 98
Mary E. 71
Nettie A. 71
Samuel 47,70,98
Walter E. 71,98,100,125
William H. 71

S

Saba, Margaret 101
Saeli, James 121
St.Clair, James M. 37
St.John, Jodi E. 115
Kristen M. 115
Tracy L. 115
William E. 115
St.Johns, Mary 17
Matthew 17
Sarah 17
Salmon, Christopher 1
Elizabeth 2
Sarah 1
William 2
Sames, Margaret E. 76
Sammis, Jonathan 12
Sanders, Amanda M. 130
James 130
Sann, Edward W. 104
Santana, Benjamin F. 127
Joseph M. 127
Sayr, Mary Lovella 72,98
Schacht, Joan 147
Ray S. 147
Schiewe, Anthony L. 143
Edward A. 143
Jeanine A. 143
Nanette M. 143
Ralph L. 125,143

Schmidt, Dawn M. 129
Edward 88
Frederick D. 89
George E. 88
Gustave E. 88
Kitty 88
Luella 89
Richard 129
Schroeder, Marvin 109
Schwarz, Walter G. 151
Seeley, Sarah 17
Seliga, Joseph 97
Sellhefer, Joseph E. 129
Lori A. 129
Vernon 129
Selner, John 144
Setzer, Nancy A. Dodsen 125
Severson, Marshall L. 134
Seymour, Ermal 97
Jake 122
Jess 122
Robert 122
Sharpsteen, Mary 114
Shaw, Fidelia 54
Mr. 54
Sheaffer, Frances 113
Shearer, George Dr. 48
George L. 48
Sheffield, Frank 62
Mary E. 74
Shepherd, Sarah A. 105
Sherman, Lorayne M.
Sherwood, Isaac 18
Mary 18
Samuel 14
Shrove, Mary A. Ketchum 126
Nathan Family 126
Shumate, Elmer 118
Sicard, Frank R. 149
Lonina L. 149
Simmons, Donalyn 122
Simon, Sophia 49,154
Simpson, Addison P. 106
Dora Belle 106
Sivers, William W. 124
Slater, Annie M. 117,140
Samuel 117
Sarah 117
Smiley, Gladys Ketchum 127
James J. Family 127,128
Smith, Alicia 146
Amaziah 42
Carrie 51
Charity 5
Clarence 97
Cornelia Hise 39
Edie 39
Elizabeth 25
Ethyl 98
Gwendolyn 130
Hannah 79
Harriet 62,92,93
Hillie 126
Ichabod 62
Isaac 5
James 146
Janna 146
Karen Sue 157
Kezia 26
Louis H. 93
Marilla 39
Mary 12
Michael J. 128
Minnie E. 92
Nellie B. 39
Nelson 39
Parmelia 39
Rachel 39
Rebecca 146
Robert M. 128
Sally A. 99
Shannon 146
Thomas 39,155
Wallace 145
William 49,51
Willie F. 39
Snow, Harriet Grace 137
Snyder, Libbie Johnson 69
Son, Sunny 128
Sosnoski, Denice 123

Southwick, Edmund 23
Sparks, Eric J. 139
Frederic B. 139
Richard P. 139
Ryan R.139
Spencer, John 14
Mary 14
Sprague, John 22,24
Mercy 22
Roxsey 24,50,77
Sophia 22
Spray, Hattie 98
Spring, Eliza 68
Stafford, Gilbert 76
Mary 76
Sarah 76
Stage, Phebe 62,91
Silas 62
Stansell, Bernice 63
Eddy 63
Edson 63
Gladys 63
Horace J. 63
Jasper 63
Spencer 63
Starkweather, Alice 97
Starr, Benjamin 8
Rachel 7
Stearns, John MD 19
Merle 87
Steele, Laura 29
Steve, Francis 107
Stevens, Alan 128
Danielle 128
J. V. 49
James 15
Jason L. 128
Sarah 96
Tiffany 128
Stillman, Elizabeth 50
Stippick, John 98
Lena 98,101,125
Stivala, Kathy Ann 146
Stockwell, Polly 23
Stoddard, Rhoda 45
Stoddard, Thomas 45
Storlie, JoAnn 128
Story, Clarissa 49
Thomas S. 49
Stoudor, Elinora 112
Strader, Donald 111
Harry 111
Streck, Judith M. 129
Stroud, Alonzo 23
Connie K. 131
Lucy S. 59
Strutevand, Lorinda 44
Stuit, William H. 127
Sudduth, Kristi 143
Summerow, Hoke Witt 142
Lenora Anne 142
Linda Mae 142
Mary N. 142
Sutherland, Rosalie J. 152
Svec, Sharon 157
Swab, Aldine 157
Swan, Prudentia 24
Swanson, Lorena 101
Loretta Mae 101
Sweet, Martha Fitch 152
Swift, Alice Lucile 148
Carl 148
Szymanski, Ervin 143
Ronald 143

T

Talbert, Emeline 86,108
Taplin, Horatio N. Rev. 44
Taylor, Daniel 7
Deborah 7
Eunice 8
John 7
Joseph 7
Margaret 17
Mr. 26
Nathan 8
Rebecca 8
Rhoda 7
Sarah 7

Taylor, Theophilus 8
Thomas 7
Timothy 7
Teeter, Fannie 95,122
Terrence, Clara 50
Terry, Aaron 83
Julia 83,107,108
Tessier, Lewis 60
Testani, Keith 123
Michael 123
Robert B. 123
Thill, Anna 125,143
Dominic 125
Thomas, David Bruce 125
Myron Everett 125
Patricia A. 129
Richard 129
Thompson, Lydia 31
Orvis D. 96
Thrope, James 111
Linda 111
Thurston, Elizabeth 66
Jesse 41
Tillotson, Edward 66
Henry 66
Mary M. 66
Samantha 66
Timblin, Lucy 111
Titherton, Timothy 15
Titus, Abiel 12
Ann 12
Mary 6
Tobias, Charles 54
Tolbert, Geneva 143
Topoly, William 111
Torrance, Esther A. 51
Henry E. 51
Torry, Tryphene 18
Towle, Margaret M. 20
Towne, William S. 156
Tracy, Margaret H. 133
Tredwell, Phebe Platt 5
Trout, Wanda 110
William M. 110
Trowbridge, Evaline 62
Trowbridge, Orman 62
Truitt, Beatrice F. 99
Trundle, Virginia 138
Turly, Mark 111
Turner, Alma C. 82
Henry E. 68
Thomas C. 68
Tuttle, Agnes 86
Chester 90
Claude 90
Eva Lake 89
Guy 89
Millard G. 90
Tyler, Aaron 35,58,84
Aaron W. 58
Charles J. 84
Charles M. 58,84
Effie R. 87
Ella Almena 87
George W. 88
Harry Justus 87
Joseph Hiram 88
Leah Caroline 87,112
Liman F. 84
Lula S. 88
Maria E. 84
Nellie V. 88
Orrin W. 84
Phebe J. 84
Rozilla 58
Ruby Anna 88
Susan B. 84
Truman Leroy 84,87,112

U

Ulrich, Anna E. 102
Henry 102
Upham, Ed 42
Uphaus, Allan G. 115
Amy 116
Betty Ketchum 115
Patricia S. 115
James A. Family 116
Larry W. Family 116

Uphaus, Terry Family 116
Usher, Rex 98
Uttenreuther, Emma 99

V

Vanisko, Edward Family 130
Vanisko, Shirley Ketchum 129
Van Ness, Barbara M. 144
Van Nest, Clinton 153
    Rose 153
VanWormer, Mary 45
Vasques, Gilbert 127
Vecchiato, Sandro G. 148
Vedder, William 91
Veltman, Roy 85
Venable, Amy Lynn 137
    Baxter 137
    James 137
    Mark B. 137
Vetter, Joseph W. 133
Villers, Mary Ann 118
Vukovich, Judith 146

W

Wagnar, Ella R. 60
Wagner, Catherine 125
    Elmer 143
    Jason 126
    Kurt John 126
    Lisa M. 143
    Lori Ann 143
    Mary P. Shrove 126
    Richard 143
Wakelee, Wakeling 15
    Deliverance 13,15
    Sarah 13,15
Wakeman, Mary 10
Wallace, Lorene 149
Wallingford, David 65
Walsh, Nancy E. 116
Ward, Elizabeth 40
    George T. 78
Wasson, Mary I. J. 151
Wasukanic, Stanley 111
Waterbury, Hannah 18
Watry, Jennie Ketchum 72
Weaver, Maud 90
Webb, George 54
Weed, Carol 145
Weeks, Mary 48
Wegener, Frederick W. 120
    Raymond J. 120
    Velma B. 120
Wells, Clyde Bay 75,151
    Cylvia Ann 154
    Emma 89
    Frances Edie 75,151
    Henry 89
    Lavina 53
    Loren Lee 151
    Miles Dean 151
    Paul I. 151
    Ruth Irene 151
    Sarah 89
Wennerstrom, James 117
    Jeanette 117
    Judy A. 117
    Marilyn 117
    Ronald G. 117
Wentz, Sophia 132
West, Barbara Ann 61
    Caleb, 29
    John 61
    Sarah 61
    Susanna 28
    Tull 61
Westcott, Lucy K. 27
Westhouse, Mildred 116
Wheeler, Jill M. 97
    Stanley E. 7
Whelan, Donald 90
    Ezma Lake 90
    Frances D. 90
    George K. 90
Whelchel, Amber M. 116
    Jerry D. 116
Whelpley, David 10
    Wallace 70

Whipple, Archibald 73
Grace 73
White, Brian M. 149
Ernest Paul 141
James 140
Kent Edmond 141,148
Ladonna J. 149
Robert E. 149
Roger Dean 149
Ruluff 43
Stanley E. 149
Steven K. 149
Susannah 28
Terri M. 149
Timothy A. 149
William 117,140,148
Whitman, Joseph 2
Whitney, Henry 2
Whitt, Carl 110
Whitten, Clara L. 134,145
Whittenkeller, Anna M. 129
Whittlesey, Ezra 31
Sarah 31
Wickes, John 7
Wicks, Elizabeth 4
Esther 5
John 4,5
Jonathan 5
Nathaniel 5
Thomas 4
Widdis, William J. 97
Wiedenbeck, Joyce 116
Wilbert, Katharine 109
Wilbur, Olive 24,56
Williams, Charles 62
Charlotte 24
Don 106
Hal 106
William H. 155
Williamson, Hannah 140
Lyman 17
Wilson, Beulah 30
Carrie 70
Eliza A. 141
Mary J. 109
Wilson, Thelma R. 115
William M. 141
Windlinger, John S. Jr. 117
Judy S. 117
Robin Helen 117
Winslow, Abigail 135
Wirth, Gladys Ketchum 110
Harry R. Family 110
Wise, Pearl 115
Witt, Lucille 141
Wolf, Mary Alice 91
Wood, Jemima 64
Frances J. 134
Woodward, Mabel Ketchum 123
Harry D. Family 123,124
Worthley, Benjamin L. 45
Wreggleswort, John 101
Wright, Charlene 99
Elinor 22
Lucy A. 44
Richard 22

Y

Young, Anna 26
Margaret E. 97
Mary J. 47
Mildred R. 97
Ralph M. 97

Z

Zaricor, Greg 131
Jason 131
Kyle 131
Michael 131
Zimmerman, Raymond B. 156

CLARK INDEX

Clark, Aaron 21,22
Albert 35
Almira 23
Amber J. 57
Anson L. MD 77
Arthur F. 77
Asa 22
Barbara P. 24
Benjamin 35,56,71
Benjamin W. 24,
Bessie A. 103
Carrie 24
Casdania 48
Cassenda 22
Catharine 57
Charles 23
Chloe 23
Clara Ann 35
Clarence 23
Clarissa 23
Clinton B. 56
Clyde 57
Danforth 57
Daniel 22
David 22,57
David S. 24
Eddie 23
Eli 22,50,77
Eli T. 24
Elvira 23
Emily 23
Ernest 57
Esther 23
Esther M. 103
Eugene 23
Eveline 23
Flora A. 24
Frances 23
Franklin 57
Grace 24
Hannah 95
Helen Lovina 71
Herbert 57
Herbert Anson 103,132
Herbert T. 78

Clark, Herbert W. 24
Horace Greely 77,103,132
James 22
Jennie O. 24
Joel W. 47,57,71
John 22
John P. 22
Jolina S. 24
Joseph 22,34
Joseph D. 24
Julia A. 61
L. 71
Laban 34
Laban J. 23
Lafayette 32
Laura 24,50
Lavina 35,56
Lulu M. 71
Luman 24
Martha 23
Mary 24
Mary Louise 132
Molly 22
Nancy 23
Nicholas 22
Orin L. 71
Percival L. 77
Polly 22,23,34
Reuben 23
Robert Louis 132
Salah 22,56
Sally 22
Samie 23
Samuel 22,34
Sara Jane 24
Sarah 22
Silas 21,22
Stephen 21
Thomas Skeels 24,52,
77,103
Walter C. 71
William A. 116
Willie 57
Willis 24

KETCHAM / KETCHUM INDEX

Ketcham, Abigail 4,11,12
Abijah 7
Ann 2
Benjamin 4,7
Bethia 4
Caleb 11
Daniel 5,8
David 4
Deborah 6,9
Edward 1,2,8,9
Elizabeth 4,6
Else 8
Ephraim 7
Ezra 11
Gilbert 9
Hannah 5,9,11
Hester 2,4,7
Isaac 11
James 9
Jame 4
Joane 6
John 2,4,5,8,9
Jonathan 6,7,11,14,16
Joseph 2,5,6,7
Joshua 9
Kezia 9,11
Keziah 11
Levi 5
Margaret 9
Mary 2,4,5,6,7,11
Nathaniel 5,6,11
Philip 4,5,
Rebecca 2,7
Ruth 12
Samuel 2,4,6,9,11
Sarah 2,7
Stephen 11,12
Susan 4
Susannah 4
Theophilis 4
Thomas 4
William 9
Wintiah 5

Ketchum, Aaron 14,28,37, 40,61,62,91
Abby 66
Abel 34
Abiathar 28
Ace Elijah 70
Ada 40,85
Adaffa 50
Adaline 51,76
Adam R. 116
Addison R. 106
Adelaide C. 68
Adelia 47,49,69,70, 98,153
Adeline 49,98,111
Agnes 108,111
Alan 137
Albert 29,46,68,107,115
Albert L. 80,106,134
Albert Roe 134
Albert U. 109
Alexander 61,107
Alfred 79,105,110
Alfred Roe 106,144
Algernon Sidney 44
Alice 67,73,78,87,80, 108
Allen Edward 118
Allan L. 108
Almaene 60
Almeda 55
Almedia 24,52,81,103
Almena 37,58,61,84
Almon 59
Alonzo 53,70,81,107
Aloysius 49
Alta 51
Althea 41
Alva E. 82
Alvah 31,34,43,45,53, 80,81
Alwilda C. 57
Amanda 94
Amasa 28
Amelia S. 69

Ketchum, Amos 20,42
Amy 85
Amy Elizabeth 157
Andrew Jackson 49,74 102
Angeline 43,69
Ann E. 49
Ann Virginia 81
Anna 41,94,151
Anna Walker 64
Anne Frantz 144
Arabella 20
Archibald C. 41,64
Archimedes W. 83
Arlene J. 152
Armenta 50
Arthur 50,69
Arthur F. 59,86,112
Arthur Leslie 76,151
Arthur Levi 78,104
Arthur Samuel 86,108
Arvilla R. A. 69
Arza 53
Asel 26
Augusta E. 78
Augustus 45
Aurella 52,155
Austin 57,97
Aurora 45
Barbara 120,131,151
Beatrice 101,109
Bella 32
Benjamin 18,31,72
Benjamin E. 78,104,132,133
Benjamin F. 100
Berdena F. 82,129,130,131
Berdette 60
Bernice M. 116
Bertha 126
Bertha Anna 87,112
Bertie M. 83
Bessie 11,105
Betsey 14,19,30,34,35 53,152
Betsey J. 55
Ketchum, Betty 98,150
Betty Marie 115
Bonita L. 97,133
Bonnie 126
Bonnie Jean 136
Billie 108
Birty G. 107
Brandon W. 146
Brian J. 157
Britt Allen 152
Bruce 137
Bruce James 138
Bryce Aaron 157
Burton 68
C.L. 31
Calvin 35,84
Candace 126
Carol 126
Carol Lynn 116
Carol M. 138
Caroline 30,43,44,49 66
Carolyn A. 97
Carrie 60,75,85,99
Carrol 150
Caryna Joy 138
Catharine S. 46
Catherine 36,94,121
Catherine R. 150
Cathy A. 137
Cecil F. 150
Celide 44
Cephas Battey 66
Chad 122
Charles 31,43,44,49,65, 68,75,83,104,150
Charles Edward 132
Charles Everett 73,101,132
Charles Frederick 75,150
Charles H. 44,64
Charles L. 78
Charles N. 69
Charles R. 126
Charles T. 61
Charles W. 44

Ketchum, Charly H. 44
Charlotte 19,29,58
Charlotte R. 115,140
Chauncy C. 93,94,120
Chauncey 44
Chloe 53
Christine B. 123
Christopher 116,157
Chrystal L. 146
Clara 79
Clara Francis 99,125
Clarence 75
Clarence Thomas 118
Clarinda 153
Claude 77
Clifford 114,127,152
Clyde 77
Clifton 50
Cora 74,82
Cordelia 30
Cornelia R. 66
Cornelius B. 50
Cylinda 38
Cynthia 33,46,69,95
Cynthia Lou 157
Cynthia M. 129
Daisy 72,154
Daisy Lynn 107,135,145
Daniel 16,18,20,26,30,
34,37,38,58,61,62,85
92,93,119,127,131,157
Daniel C. 85,93,120
Daniel Clement 119
Daniel W. 122
Danita 122
Darlene A. 152
Darlo L. 136
David 23,24,25,34
David C. 122
David L. 99,131
David Milo 142
David W. 121,136
Deborah 10,14
Della 32,76
Delmar L. 108
Ketchum, Dennis L. 132
Deryl Z. 1152
D'Etta L. 131
DeWayne O. 115
Dewit 48
Diane 99,137
Dixie 151
Donald W. 137
Donna 97,130
Dorotha I. 120
Dorothy J., 122,130
Dorothy L. 109
Dorr Mason 81,107,134
Douglas 101
Drew B. 152
Earl 91,98
Earl Jesse 101
Earl Leroy 108
Ebenezer 14,18,41
Ed Harper 142
Eddy 39,62,92,93,104
Edmund S. 96
Edna 46,106
Edward 69
Edward Aaron 84
Edward T. 94
Edwin F. 50,76
Effie V. 92
Eleanor Emma 82
Eleazer 23,25,33,51
Electa 36
Elias D. 47,72,98,100
Elihu 14,17,33,48,
73,74
Elijah 29,32,34,39
Elijah B. 47,70
Eliphalet 16,26,63.92
117
Elisha Garzee 52,79,105
Eliza 30,41,49,56
Eliza Ann 83
Eliza Lourena 60,88,113
Elizabeth 10,17,
20,25,32,50,141
Elizabeth Ann 63

Ketchum, Elizabeth J. 119
Elizabeth R. 121
Ellen 46,48,51,60,150
Ellen Kirby 144
Ellen M. 60,114
Ellen O. 44
Ellis A. 42
Ellyn 122
Elmer 44
Elmer Nathaniel 59,86, 109,110
Elnora 85
Elva Eva 82
Elsie 59
Emma 44,72,80,94
Emily 46,64
Emily Bean 52
Emma 41
Epenetus 16,25,32
Epenetus, Jr. 32,47
Ephraim 14
Erastus 24,33,50,76
Eric 142
Erick 151
Ernest C. 91,115,140
Ernest G. 106
Esta 150
Estella M. 72
Esther 14,64,85
Esther Delia 99
Esther R. 97
Ethan Thomas 81
Ethel 85,97,154
Eugene 60
Eugene E. 79,99,106
Eugene H. 69,130
Eugene Rupert 76,152
Eunice 58,85,116,120
Eva 75,77
Eveline 85,95
Evelyn 101,154
Everett 79,105,146
Fennella 72,100
Fielia C. 68
Flora 44,82
Ketchum, Florence 48,105
Floribel L. 97
Floyd 91
Frances 91,94
Francis 40,44
Frank 40,65,75, 77,82,83
Frank Alfred 76,151
Frank D. 92
Frank H. 86,109,137, 138,157
Frank J. S. 154
Frank P. 73
Frank Lewis 68,96, 122,123
Frank W. 79,105
Franklin 31,43,55,98
Fred 83,86,101,121,150
Fred A., Dr. 65
Fred L. 109,138
Fred Nathaniel 110
Frederick 73,101,102
Gale E. 93
Gary L. 137
Gaylord E. 79
George, 28,30,31,40,41, 42,49,54,64,66,73,93
George A. 43
George Burt 46
George C. 96
George Cummins 42
George D. 99,151
George E. 43,72,98,125
George Hamilton 67,95
George Louis 96,122
George R. 134,144
George S. 93
George W. 58,64,69,76, 84,151
Geraldine E. 101
Gerrish 41
Gertrude 51,69,104,105
Gilbert E. 52,79,106
Gilbert N. 103
Giles 51

Ketchum, Gladys 110,126
Gladys Mae 100,127
Glen Dare 137
Glen Gordon 75,102
Glen Harvey 136
Glen I. 108
Glen Joseph 136,146
Glenda S. 97
Gloria 150
Goldie 61,109
Grace I. 74
Guilda L. 98
Hal A. 93
Hannah 10,14,16,26, 29,40,42,43,53,61
Hannah O. 79
Harley J. 90,113
Harold 107,136,151
Harold V. 93
Harriet 31,32,42,43,49, 63,70,75,92,94,102,117
Harrison 44,70
Harry 19,99,126
Harry Albert 72,100,126, 127,128
Harry Howard 75,102
Hattie S. 92
Harvey 121
Hazel Mae 102
Heidi M. 99
Heinz R. 99
Helen 49,51,102,107,151
Helen G. 51
Helen Louise 65
Helen M. 69
Hellen J. 43
Henrietta 80
Henry 29,30,40,41,43,44, 46,66
Henry Clinton 95,122
Henry Orlando 53,80
Henry Robert 55,81
Herbert 50,51,83,136
Herbert C. 104,132,133
Herbert Joel 83
Ketchum, Herman 94
Hersey 87
Hezekiah 19
Hiram 20,43
Hollie E. 77
Hollis 107
Homer 60,153
Horace 29,85,86,87
Howard Hoyt 91,116
Howard Ray 100,126
Howard W. 101
Ichabod Eddy 63,93
Ida 72,73,74,77,80, 85,150
Ida Louise 72
Ilah 61
Illa Mae 142
Imo 114
Irabus 44
Irene E. 111
Irma 67
Irving Elias 100
Isaac 14
Isaac Eddy 92,118,142
Isabella Z. 50
Ivan Lee 99
Ivy D. 93
Jacob 61
James 20,29,41,42, 45,66,85
James Bevier 45
James E. 121
James Frank 157
James Franklin 100,130
James G. 72
James M. 48,73
James Roe 144
Jane 30
Janet 120
Janet N. 122
Janette Susan 52
Jared 31,45,69
Jay 61,76,131
Jay, Judge 39
Jean J. 108

Ketchum, Jennette 42,
Jeannette R. 104
Jennie 72
Jerald E. 130
Jeremiah 18
Jerome B. 49,154
Jerome C. 50,76
Jerome S. 154
Jerry 30
Jerry Robert 138
Jesse 28,34,41
Jesse Albert 100.132
Jesse Beverly 32,47, 70,72
Jesse John 72
Jessie A. 96
Jessie E. 111
Jill Anne 131
Joan 137,139
Joan Elizabeth 144
Joan J. 147
Joanne L. 122
Joe Gilbert 106
Joel 20,34,37,55,82,83
Joel P. 53,80,106
Johanna 19
John 10,17,30,34,75, 83,152
John D. 39,92
John F. 109,138,147
John H. 109
John K. 80
John L. 83,153
John R. 154
John Van Ness 144
John W. 61
Jonathan 10,16,18,19 29
Joseph 9,10,14,18,19 31,98,131
Joseph R. 130
Joseph William 127
Joshua 18,25,30
Joyce 101,131
Judith 120
Ketchum, Julia 59,61,152
Julia Aurora 67
Julie Ann 99
Juliette 68
Julius S. 64
Justus 14,17,35,44
Justus, Jr. 36,58,84, 85,86,87
Justus Newcomb 44
Jymme J. 130
Karen K. 131
Kari Ann 146
Karl E. 99
Karleen K. 133
Karma J. D. 137
Kate 104
Katherine 66,151
Kathleen D. 133
Kenneth 133,150
Kerry L. 152
Kevin 139
Kezia 26
L. S. 55
Laban J. 35
Larry 137
Laura 37,50,61,62,83, 91,117
Laurinda 44
Lauren 122
Lavena 150
Lavina 24,35,56,62
Lawrence 122,127
Leander Eugene 47,72, 100,101
Leander Smith 32,47
Leander Y. 48
Lena 59,121
Lenna M. 151
Lenora 44
Leonard 30
Leroy L. 136
Leslie 101,146
Letita 85
Letty Opal 109
Levane 77

Ketchum, Levi 32,51,52, 77,78,79,104,155
Levi George 104
Levi O. 36
Lewis 31,45,46,67, 68,83,96
Lewis Grant 56,83, 107,108
Ley 37
Libbie 94
Lila 77
Lillian I. 109
Lizzy 55,94
Loantha 52
Lois L. 108
Lomira 153
Loren 44
Lottie S. 153
Louise 126
Lloyd Azariah 75
Loantha E. 80
Loantha Preston 53, 80,81
Lomira 49
Loretta 62
Lotta 82
Loucinda 42
Louis 114
Louis H. 107,135,136
Louisa 62
Louise J. 104,106
Lucinda 55
Lucretia 31,94
Lucy 35,58,76,84, 87,151
Lucy Ann 43
Lucy C. 60,89
Lucy J. 121
Lucy Janetta 78
Lucy S. 59
Luella F. 100,128
Lula Grace 97
Luman Wilson 91,115
Luther 41,63,94
Lydia 20,38,64,85
Ketchum, Lydia Ella 82
Mabel Brooker 97,123
Mable 95
Madeline 91
Marcelyn 109,137
Marcia Anne 142
Margaret A. 120,133
Margaret E. 150
Margery J. 154
Maria 20,38
Maria B. 47,71
Mariah 63,94
Marie L. 105,154
Marier 45
Marilla 32,39,52
Marilyn 97,146
Marion 44,69,102
Mark 103,126
Mark Allen 142
Mark Evans 49
Marlene 129
Marshall 94
Marshall Dana 107, 134,145
Marshall Dorr 135,145
Martha 14,30,44,63, 107,114,119,126
Martin 46
Marvella 32
Marvin 101
Mary 14,17,20,31,43 49,68,81,95
Mary A. 30,55,62,68, 73,110,118,126
Mary Battey 66
Mary E. 43,69,92,120
Mary Elaine 99
Mary G. 76,145,152
Mary J. 61,64
Mary Katherine 144
Mary M. 63
Mary P. 50
Mary/Polly 18,33
Mary R. 154
Mary S. 75,93

Ketchum, Mary Wing 48
Mason 153
Matt 126
Matthew 17,18,28,40, 64,103,130
Matthew Philip 142
Maude 97,105
Mazel 151
Melody A. 146
Melven J. 146
Mendell 51
Merton A. 77
Merton Louis 122
Michael Ray 157
Michelle Rae 157
Mike 126
Mildred 67,75,151
Mildred Mae 114
Millard G. 120
Millen Hoxie 132
Milo Clement 120
Milo Harold 118
Milo Smith 93,119, 142
Milton A. 136
Minerva 66
Minerva M. 68
Minnie 39,69
Miriam E. 95
Mitchell A. 126
Morris, 20,126
Mrs. Cady 45
Muriel 150
Mylon S. 59
Myron 79,106
Myrtle 86
Myrtle Belle 111
Nancy 30,33,45,49,52 62,68,126,130,134
Nathan 14,64,146
Nathaniel 10,13,14, 15,17
Nathaniel Wilson 36, 59,88,89
Neil 83
Ketchum, Nellie M. 83,92
Nelson 46,69
Nettie 51
Nickalis 146
Nina Ann 76,151
Noah 20
Nobel A. 53
Noel S. 77
Nora Dell 76,151
Norene 114
Norma 69,97
Olive H(Aana) 42
Oliver 46,47,49
Oliver Perry 49
O'Neill A. 76
Ora A. 59
Orin 32
Orlando 44
Orville 51,77,87
Oscar 72,109
Oscar Sidney 118, 141,142
Otis A. 61,87
Patricia 120,139
Patrick Y. 152
Paul Gerald 145
Paul W. 121
Pauline 104
Pauline A. 133
Perry E. 99
Perry W. 75,102
Peter 14,99
Phebe 19
Phidella 39
Philip A. 39
Philip Rex 93
Phyllis 114
Polly 19,26,30,39,49, 75,150,152,153,154
Polly L. 75,151,153
Rachel 14,17
Ralph 74,87,91,101
Raymond 97,109,156
Raymond Wilson 116
Rebekah 73

Ketchum, Reuben 33,49,75, 150,152,153,154
Reuben Frank 49
Richard 150
Richard Austin 97
Richard Eugene 72,98,100
Richard Jennings 135,145
Ricky Lee 99
Robert 34,55,81,93,97, 100,107,114,129,
Robert Daniel 144
Robert Shane 138
Robert William 136,146
Robert Woodbury 132
Robert Whitfield 106
Robert William 108
Robin Glen 146
Roger K. 99
Roger West 29,43
Roland D. 146
Rollin E. 150
Ronald 101,108,114,122, 138,151
Rosa 85
Rose M. 122
Ross 114
Roxana 36,49,59,87,153
(Anna Roxy 112)
Roxana Hall 61
Ruby Olsen 83
Rupert Eugene 76
Russel Erwin 108,136
Russell 102,114
Ruth 10,96
Ryan W. 142
Sabrina 36
Sally 19,23,31,34
Samson A. 59,86,108
Samuel 10,16,25,27, 36,37,45,61,99
Sandra Lee 152
Sara 81,120
Sarah 10,13,14,17,18, 20,29,32,40,49,70
Sarah F. 120
Ketchum, Sarah Graham 144
Sarah Jane 65
Sarah M. 47,61
Sarah Rebecca 40
Scot Barry 146
Scott 99,146
Seth 28,41
Seymour 46,69
Seymour Catlin 64,95, 121,122
Seymour M. 63,94,121
Seymour Matthew 41,63, 95,121
Sheree 146
Sherry 99
Shirley 98,117,129
Sidney 41,42,63,65,94
Sidney Walter 64
Silas 36,44,67,95,96
Silas Alonzo 60
Smith 26
Smith A. 93,63,119
Smith Adron 120
Solomon 33
Sophia 5
Sophorina 79,106
Spencer 63
Stella 73
Stephen 18
Stephen Cummins 42,66
Stephen J. 130
Steven 99,136,152
Sue Ann 101
Susan 28,40,41,42,44 63,103
Susan Jemima 65
Susannah 18
Suzanne R. 136
Sylvia 20,43,67,154
Sylvia Charlotte 42
Tammi L. 157
Taylor F. 68
Thaddeus 18,29
Thelma 114,115
Thomas 49,99,107,126,

Ketchum, Thomas H. 133
Timothy J. 99
Timothy Roe 144
Timothy Shawn 157
Titus 14
Tom 126
Tracy L. 99
Truman Scott 126
Tyrphene 17
Velma 70
Vera Joyce 100,131
Vicki R. 115
Victor 101,151
Violet V. 106
Virginia Louise 138
Walker Wood 95,121
Wallace 68,76
Walter 44,52,56,82,
108,135,136
Walter A. 83,108,136
Wanda 87
Warren 102
Wealthy 44
White 43
Wilbur 100,154
Willard B. 115
William 31,35,42,46,54,
57,72,75,85,98,126,150
William Anson 36,60,90,
114
William Darling 48,73,101
William Denison 65
William Edson 94
William H. 83,94,107,121
William J. 61,74
William L. 102,106,132
William S. 121,122
Willis 73,77
Wilma 150
Wilmer E. 97
Wilson Nathaniel 61,90,
113,114,115
Winston 114
Yvonne M. 130
Zatty 17

NOTES

NOTES

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06503 694 7